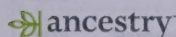


Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



63 9042



hamroots ▾ Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop + Gift](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

◀ **RCMarshall Tree** ▴ ▾ Tree pages ▾ Owner: rcmarsall2441

find a person in this tree ▾

Owner: rcmarsall2441



James A Ham

Birth 26 Oct 1796 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA
Death 19 Sep 1868 in Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA

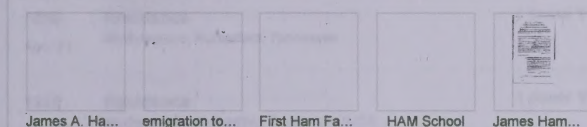
+ Save this person to your tree

[Comment on this](#)

[View his family tree](#) [View family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery



[Photos \(25\)](#) [Stories \(4\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)

[View All](#)

Timeline

1796	Birth	29 Sources ▾
26 Oct	Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA	
1812	Military	1 Source ▾
Age: 16	United States	
1818	Marriage to Mary Polly Broyles	2 Sources ▾
20 Oct	Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	
Age: 21		
1818	Marriage to Mary Polly Broyles	2 Sources ▾
20 Oct	Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	
Age: 21		
1818	Marriage to Mary Polly Broyles	1 Source ▾
20 Oct	Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	
Age: 21		
1818	Marriage to Mary Polly Broyles	2 Sources ▾
20 Oct	Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	
Age: 21		
1818	Marriage to Mary Polly Broyles	1 Source ▾
20 Oct	Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	
Age: 21		

Family Members

Parents

	Joshua Ham 1770 – 1837
	Mary Williams 1773 – 1839

[Show siblings ▾](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

	Mary Polly Broyles 1800 – 1874
	Sarah Ham
	William Henry Ham 1824 – 1872
	Clayborn Ham 1827 – 1901
	Joel Wilson Ham 1829 – 1896
	James Lewis Ham 1832 – 1881
	Rutherford Lewis Ham 1832 –
	John Allen Ham 1835 – 1923
	Eliza E Ham 1837 – 1872
	George Washington Ham 1841 – 1916
	Charles R Ham 1843 – 1844

Spouse & Children ▾

	James Ham
--	------------------

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

20 Oct Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States

Age: 21

1818 Marriage to Mary Polly Broyles

2 Sources ▼

20 Oct Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Age: 21

1818 Marriage to Mary Polly Broyles

3 Sources ▼

20 Oct Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Age: 21

1818 Marriage to James Ham

Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Age: 22

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Rutherford, Tennessee, United States

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Rutherford, Tennessee, United States

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Rutherford, Tennessee, United States

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee

Age: 24

1820 Residence

1 Source ▼

Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States

Age: 24

@ **1820 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Residence, Name

@ **1830 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

@ **1840 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Residence, Name

@ **1850 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Residence, Name, Birth

@ **1860 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Residence, Name, Birth

@ **Ancestry Family Trees**

41 citations provide evidence for (James A Ham)

@ **Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

@ **Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880**

1 citation provides evidence for Residence, Name

@ **Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage

@ **U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage

@ **U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907**

1 citation provides evidence for Name

@ **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

@ **U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Military

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

[Search The Web For James A Ham](#)

1820 Age: 24	Residence Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼

1820 Age: 24	Residence Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1820 Age: 24	Residence Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1830 Age: 34	Emigration Pike County, Illinois Settled on Secton 30. Situated in what now is Chambersburg.	3 Sources ▼
1830 Age: 34	Residence Pendleton, Kentucky, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼

1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Carroll, Tennessee, USA	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Not Stated, Carroll, Tennessee, USA	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Pike, Illinois	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Pike, Illinois	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Carroll, Tennessee, United States	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Carroll, Tennessee, USA	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Pike, Illinois, USA	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Not Stated, Carroll, Tennessee, USA	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Pike, Illinois, USA	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Pike, Illinois, USA	
Age: 43		
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼
1 Jun	Carroll, Tennessee, USA	
Age: 43		

1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Not Stated, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼

1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Not Stated, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, United States	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Not Stated, Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Carroll, Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
1840 1 Jun Age: 43	Residence Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼

[illegible]

1850	Residence	
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	

Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Pike, Illinois, USA	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 54	Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	

1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
1850	Residence Age: 54 Township 3 S 2 W, Pike, Illinois	2 Sources ▼

1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
9 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 63		
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
9 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 63		
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
9 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 63		
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
9 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 63		
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
9 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 63		
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
9 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 63		
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
9 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 63		
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
9 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 63		
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
9 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 63		
1860	Residence	3 Sources ▼
9 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	
Age: 63		
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 64	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 64	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 64	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 64	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	

1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		

1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence	1 Source ▼

Age: 64	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
1860	Residence Chambersburg	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1860	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 64		
1862	Residence Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 66		
1862	Residence Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 66		
1863	Residence Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 67		
1863	Residence Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 67		
1864	Residence Illinois	1 Source ▼
Nov		
Age: 68		
1864	Residence Illinois	1 Source ▼
Nov		
Age: 68		
1864	Residence Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 68		
1864	Residence Illinois	1 Source ▼
Age: 68		
1865	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
3 Jul		
Age: 68		
1865	Residence Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	1 Source ▼
3 Jul		
Age: 68		

1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	1 Source ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 68		
1865	Residence	12 Sources ▼
3 Jul	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, United States	
Age: 68		
1868	Death	23 Sources ▼
19 Sep	Chambersburg, Pike, Illinois, USA	
Age: 71	Buried at HAM CEMETERY , Chambersburg, Illinois	

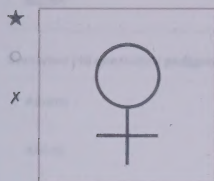
1868	Burial Chambersburg, Illinois Ham Cemetery	4 Sources ▼
	Residence Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
	Residence Tennessee	1 Source ▼
	Residence Tennessee	1 Source ▼
	Residence Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
	Residence Tennessee	1 Source ▼
	Residence Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
	Residence Tennessee, USA	1 Source ▼
	Residence Tennessee	1 Source ▼
	Residence Tennessee	1 Source ▼
	Residence Tennessee	1 Source ▼
	Marriage to Mary Polly Broyles of IL	

[View Details](#)

Comments [+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

[Support Center](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Site Map](#)[Gift Memberships](#)[Careers](#)Visit our other sites: United States ▼© 1997-2015 Ancestry · [Corporate Information](#) · [Privacy](#) · [Terms and Conditions](#) · [Member Services Share](#)

**gastongirl**

Gibson Co. TN - Member since 2005, last logged in today

Send message

3 Messages

Predicted relationship: 4th CousinsPossible range: 4th - 6th cousins ([What does this mean?](#))

Confidence: Extremely High

Ethnicity**Regions:** Europe West, Ireland, Great Britain, Scandinavia**Trace Regions:** Italy/Greece, Iberian Peninsula, Finland/Northwest Russia, Native American, Europe East

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames

Map and Locations

gastongirl's tree

814 people

View full tree

Shared Ancestor HintHide details ☐

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch**, share stories and photos, or just say hello.

**Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham***
Self**Lillie Alore Wood***
Mother**Dora Alice Littlepage***
Grandmother**Sarah Jane Massey***
Great-Grandmother*** Shared Ancestor Hint****Jno John William Massey****
2nd Great-Grandfather**Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson***
2nd Great-Grandmother**Sarah Jane Massey***
Great-Grandmother**Dora Alice Littlepage***
Grandmother**Lillie Alore Wood***
Mother**Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham***
Self**Lula Elizabeth Massey**
Great-Grand aunt**Maude Lee Jones**
1st Cousin (2x removed)**Private**
2nd Cousin (1x removed)**gastongirl**
3rd Cousin**SHARED SURNAMES**Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **gastongirl's tree** and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham's tree**

Holt

Johnson

1ST GEN

2ND GEN

3RD GEN

4TH GEN

5TH GEN

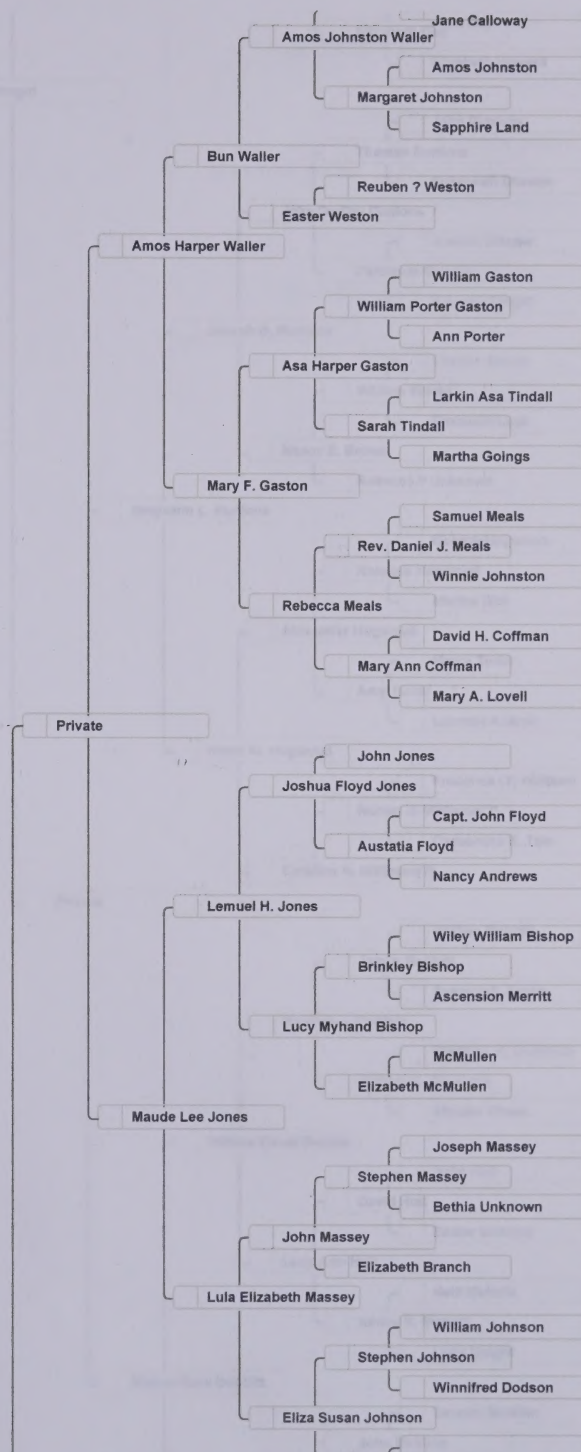
6TH GEN

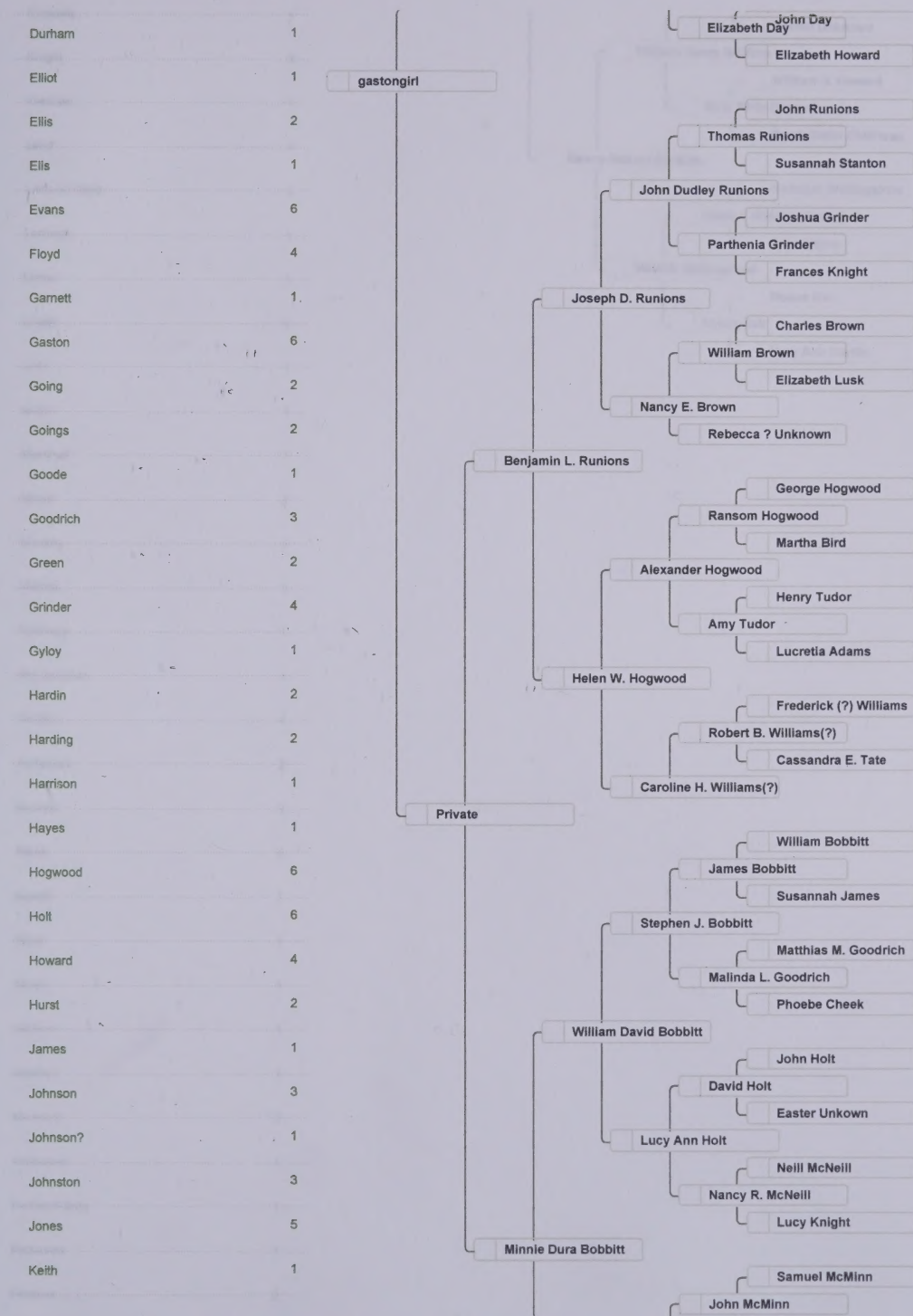
7TH GEN

Nathanlel Waller

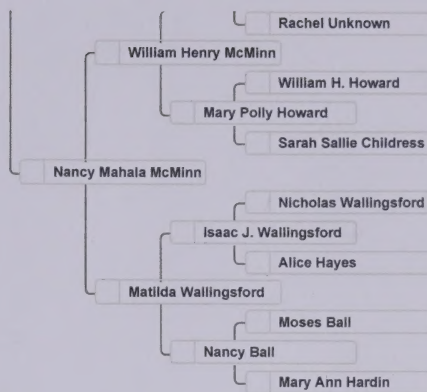
Nathan Waller

Martin	
Surnames (10 generation pedigree)	
Adams	1
Alston	1
Andrews	4
Arledge	1
Arnold	1
Ball	5
Baxter	1
Belcher	1
Bennett	1
Bird	1
Bishop	6
Blake	1
Bobbitt	8
Bonney	1
Branch	1
Brashears	3
Brown	5
Calloway	1
Cheek	2
Childress	1
Clark	2
Coffman	2
Coffman (Kauffman)	3
Crawford	1
Creed	2
Day	3
Dodson	4
Dowell	2

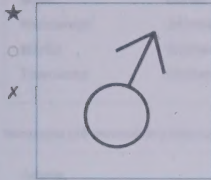




Kneissle	1
Knight	3
Krehbiel	1
Land	4
Land or Ward	1
Lemmon	1
Linton	1
Lovell	2
Lusk	1
Major	1
Marshall	1
Martin	3
Massey	4
Mathes	1
Mattingly	1
McClanahan	1
McMinn	4
McMullen	2
McNeill	3
Meals	5
Merritt	1
Moss	1
Muehl	1
Nelson	1
Neville?	1
Newsom	2
Nicholson	1
Partain/Partin	1
Patterson	1
Peebles	2



Porter	2
Private	2
Putney	2
Richards	1
Rose	2
Runions	5
Schneider	1
Seward	1
Smith	1
Stanton	1
Summers	2
Tate	1
Thomas	1
Tindall	3
Treackle	1
Tudor	4
Tweed	1
Tydings	1
Unkn own	1
Unknown	7
Unkown	1
Varney	1
Waller	8
Wallingsford	6
Watkins	1
Watkins?	1
Waugh	1
Weston	2
Widman	1

**michaelhorton777**

Member since 2010, last logged in Feb 27, 2015

[Send message](#)**Predicted relationship: 4th Cousins***Possible range: 4th - 6th cousins ([What does this mean?](#))*

Confidence: Extremely High

Add note

Ethnicity**Regions:** Europe West, Ireland, Scandinavia**Trace Regions:** Great Britain, Finland/Northwest Russia, Italy/Greece, Iberian Peninsula, Europe East[Pedigree and Surnames](#)[Map and Locations](#)**michaelhorton777's tree**

39989 people

[View full tree](#)**Shared Ancestor Hint**Hide details ☐

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch**, share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self **Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham***
Father **George Dallas Ham***
Grandfather **Margrett Emily Martin***
Great-Grandmother **Shared Ancestor Hint****Henry R "Henry" Martin**

2nd Great-Grandfather



&

**Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley***

2nd Great-Grandmother

Margrett Emily Martin*
Great-Grandmother **George Dallas Ham***
Grandfather **Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham***
Father **Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham***
Self **Nancy Elizabeth Martin**
Great-Grand aunt **William McKinzie**
1st Cousin (2x removed) **Minnie Melvina McKinzie**
2nd Cousin (1x removed) **James Franklin Horton**
3rd Cousin **michaelhorton777**
3rd Cousin (1x removed)**SHARED SURNAMES**

Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both michaelhorton777's tree and Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham's tree

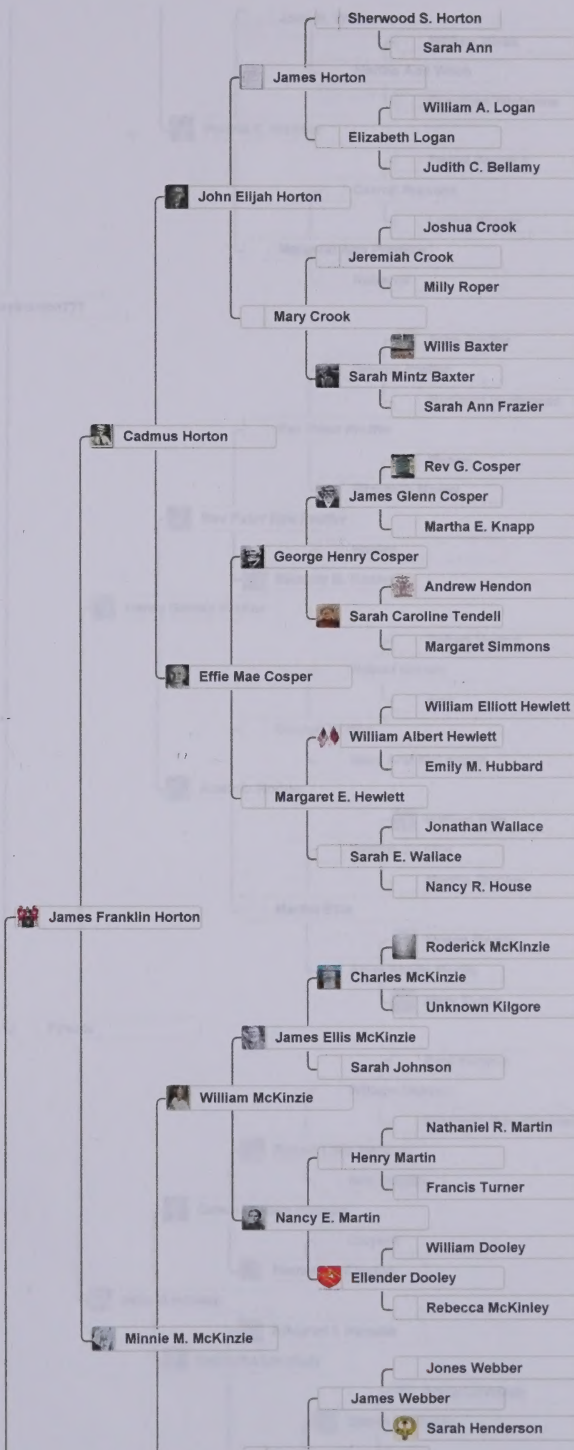
1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN

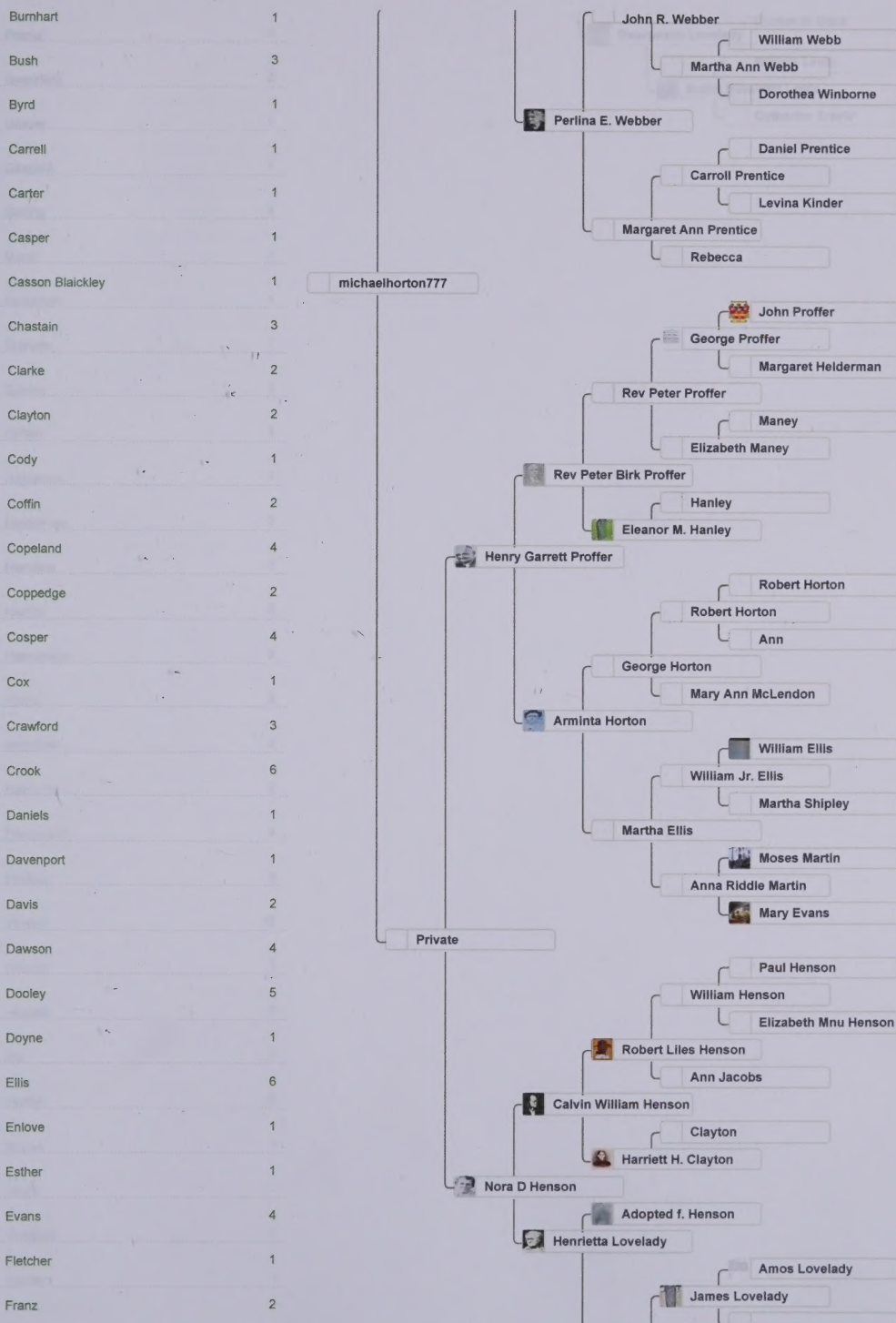
James Polk Horton

Bush	Carter
Henderson	Johnson
Martin	Matthews
Townsend	Walker

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Adams	1
Anderson	4
Archdeacon	1
Austin	1
Baker	2
Batten	1
Battin	1
Battin Batten	1
Baxter	5
Beavins	2
Bellamy	4
Bette	1
Beyer	3
Blaickley	1
Boaz	4
Boone	2
Boudoin	2
Bowdoin	1
Bowles	2
Boyland	1
Bradley	1
Brian	1
Brooke	2
Browder	2
Bruce	1
Burnet	1





Frazier	4
Gaendling	2
Gasper	1
Gasperd	1
Gatling	3
Glenn	2
Goodman	1
Graham	1
Graves	2
Griffith	3
Haldeman	1
Halderman	2
Hamilton	3
Hanley	2
Hamanson	2
Harris	3
Hartsfield	3
Helderman	2
Henderson	4
Hendon	4
Henson	12
Herbert	1
Hewlett	5
Hix	2
Horton	16
House	1
Hoyle	1
Hubbard	4
Hunter	1



Hurion	1
Irby	1
Jacobs	1
Joanes	3
Johnson	3
Jones	3
Kaldyee	1
Kimbrough	3
Kinder	1
Kipura	1
Kirk	3
Kirschner	1
Knapp	2
Knopp	2
Krey	3
Laird	1
Larcomb	4
Laurent	1
Lewis	5
Logan	5
Lovelace	1
Lovelady	6
Lunsford	1
Lynn	3
M' Kenzie	1
Maney	2
Maple	1
Marshall	1
Martin	12
Matthews	2

Mayer	1
McKenzie	1
McKinley	1
McKinzie	6
McLendon	1
Mendenhall	2
Miller	1
Millikan	2
Montgomery	2
Moore	1
Morgan	1
Mosier	1
Mullen	2
Myers	1
Op Den Graeff	2
Overton	1
Paisley	1
Parker	1
Pogue	2
Prentice	3
Prentis	3
Pride	1
Pritchard	3
Proffer	5
Robinson	1
Roper	2
Rosse	2
Rund	2
Seahom	1

Shalle	2
Shiple	1
Shirley	1
Sibilla	2
Simmons	4
Smith	1
Soblet	2
Stratton	1
Stringer	2
Strode	1
Swann	2
Swanson	1
Tendell	1
Thomas	2
Townsend	2
Travis	3
Travis Sr.	1
Turner	3
VanBebber	1
W	1
Walker	1
Wallace	4
Ware	1
Watkins	3
Wear	2
Webb	5
Webber	7
White	1
Williams	1
Wills	1

Winborne	4
Winn	1
Womack	1
Wylie	2
Wynn	1
Wyss	1

View Profile page
with details

View full page

Privacy of member info

Privacy settings

AncestryDNA is a family tree. It's built from your family's DNA. The way you use it is up to you. You can share it with family members, or you can keep it private. You can also use it to find out more about your family's history.

View profile page
with details

View profile page
with details

View profile page
with details

Privacy of member info

AncestryDNA is a family tree. It's built from your family's DNA. The way you use it is up to you. You can share it with family members, or you can keep it private. You can also use it to find out more about your family's history.

View profile page
with details

View profile page
with details

View profile page
with details

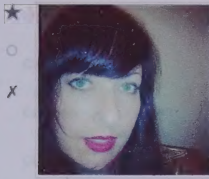
View profile page
with details

View profile page
with details

James Martin ???

B — 1768 Virginia

D — Edgefield Co, South Carolina



Kim Pelt

San Diego, California - Member since 2010, last logged in Sep 30, 2014

[Send message](#)

Ethnicity

Regions: Europe West, Ireland, Scandinavia

Trace Regions: Italy/Greece, Iberian Peninsula, Great Britain

Predicted relationship: 4th Cousins

Possible range: 4th - 6th cousins ([What does this mean?](#))

Confidence: Extremely High

[Add note](#)

[Pedigree and Surnames](#)

[Map and Locations](#)

Kim Pelt's tree

505 people

[View full tree](#)

Shared Ancestor Hint

[Hide details](#) ☐

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to get in touch, share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Willie Lee aka Willie Lee Ham*
Self

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
Father

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
Grandmother

* Shared Ancestor Hint

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
Great-Grandfather



&



Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
Great-Grandmother

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
Grandmother

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
Father

Willie Lee aka Willie Lee Ham*
Self

John Hannibal Gibbs
Grand uncle

Maudie Maude Gibbs
1st Cousin (1x removed)

Vernon Lee Vinyard
2nd Cousin

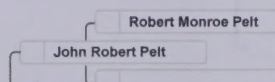
Private
2nd Cousin (1x removed)

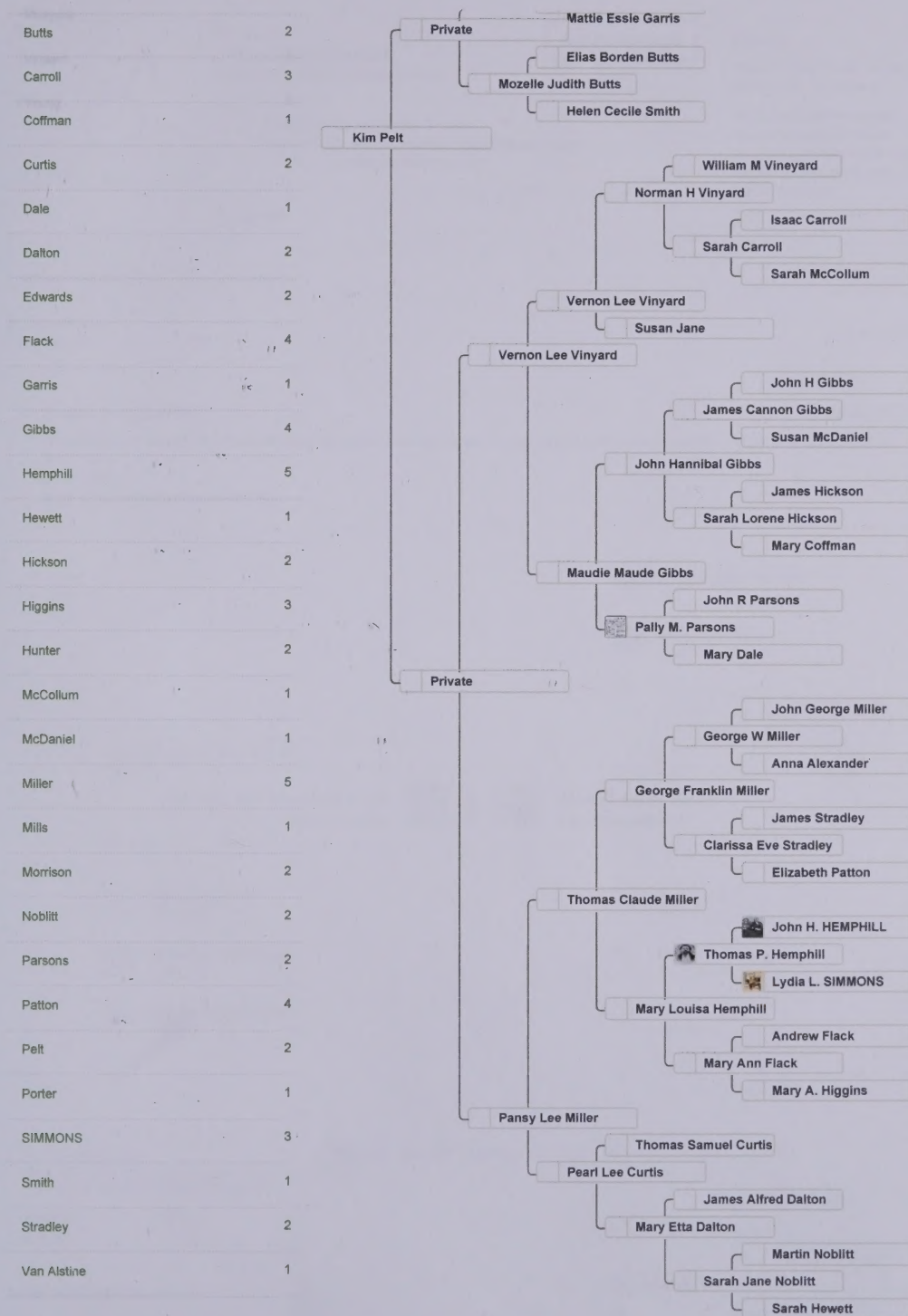
Kim Pelt
2nd Cousin (2x removed)

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

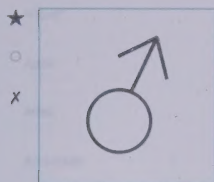
Alexander	2
Burchfield	1

1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN





3/14/2015

**h. w. c.**(administered by noraclark88)

Member since 2009, last logged in today

[Send message](#)**Ethnicity****Regions:** Great Britain, Ireland, Europe West, Scandinavia**Trace Regions:** Europe East, Iberian Peninsula, European Jewish, Asia South, Middle East, Italy/Greece, Finland/Northwest Russia, Caucasus**Predicted relationship:** 3rd CousinsPossible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ([What does this mean?](#))

Confidence: Extremely High

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames

Map and Locations

h. w. c.'s tree

19792 people

[View full tree](#)**Shared Ancestor Hint**Hide details ☐

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to get in touch, share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
Father George Dallas Ham*
Grandfather*** Shared Ancestor Hint 1 of 2****William 'Bill' Alexander Ham***

Great-Grandfather



&

**Margrett Emily Martin***

Great-Grandmother

George Dallas Ham*
Grandfather Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
Father Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self Joel h Hamm
Grand uncle Margaret Faye Ham
1st Cousin (1x removed) raymond k. Clark
2nd Cousin h. w. c.
2nd Cousin (1x removed)**SHARED SURNAMES**

Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both h. w. c.'s tree and Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham's tree

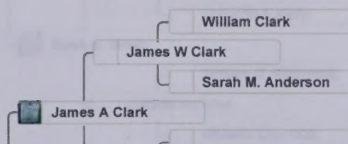
Johnson

Martin

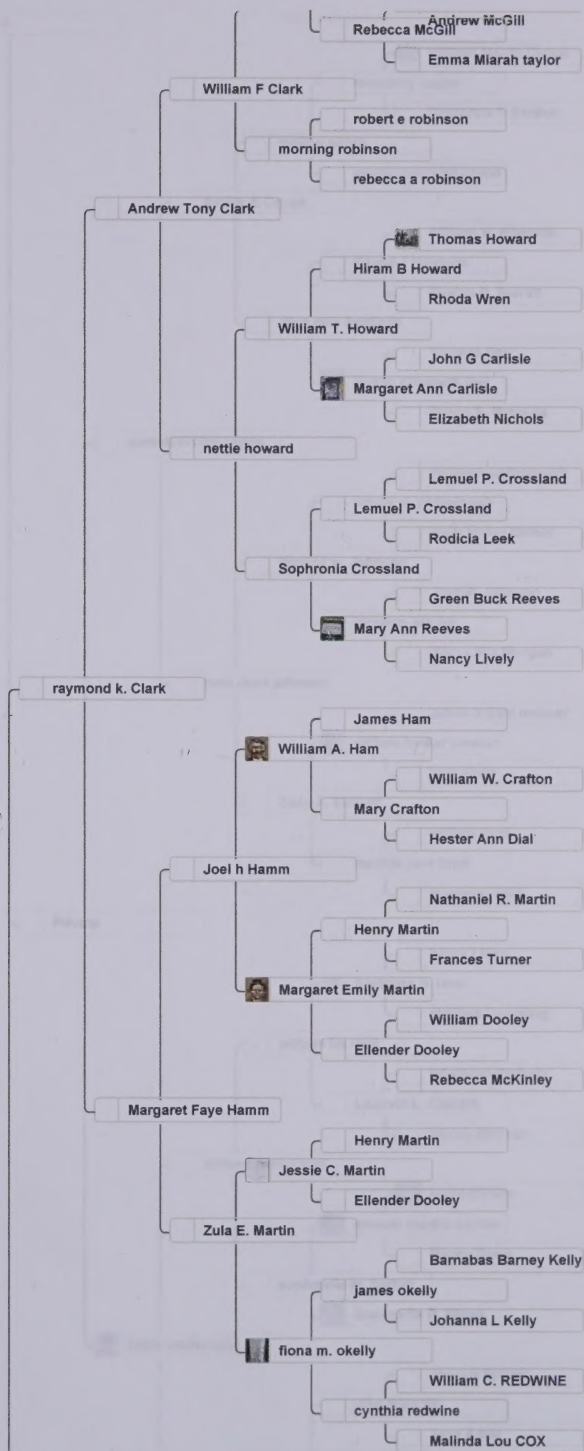
Wright

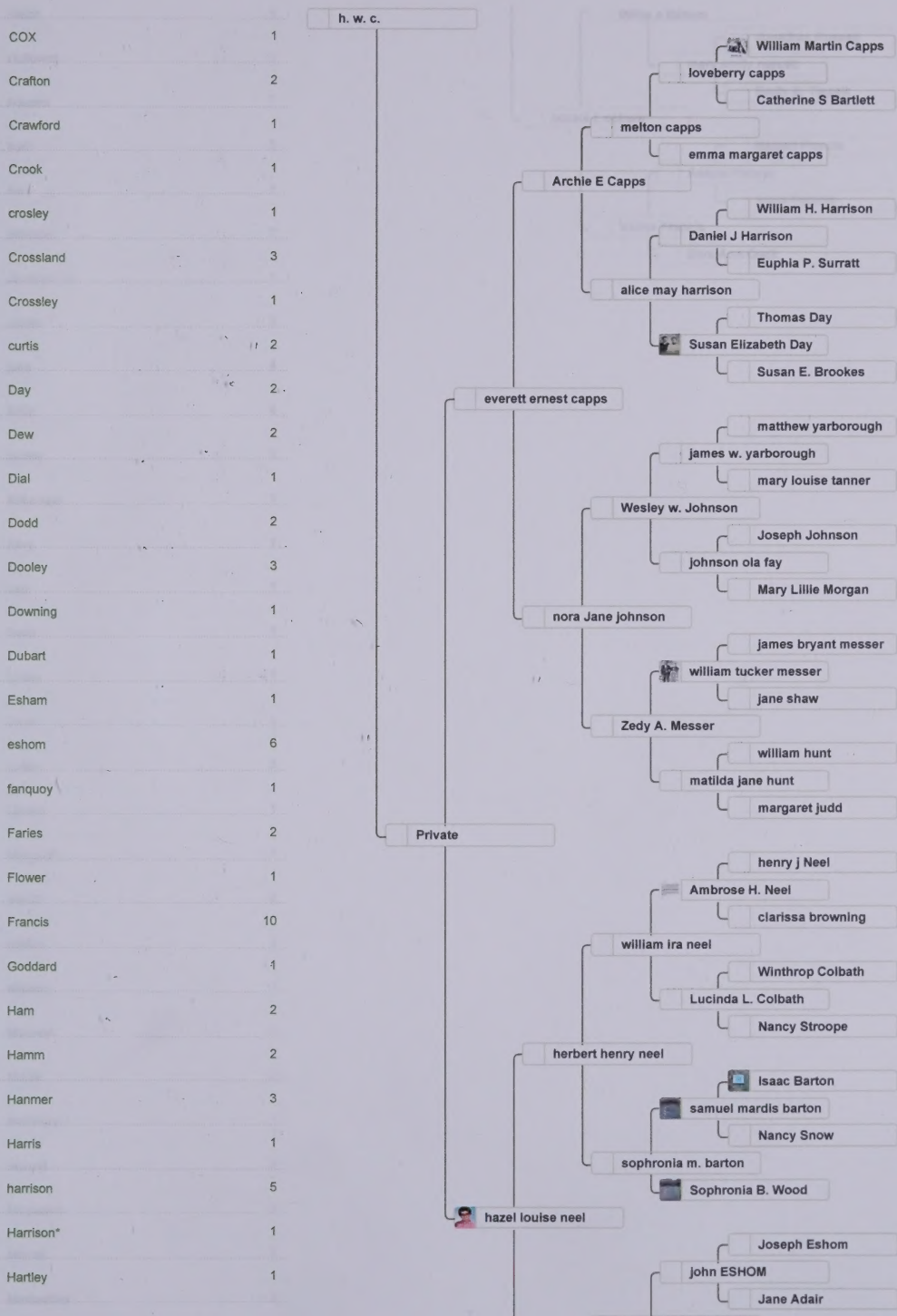
Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN

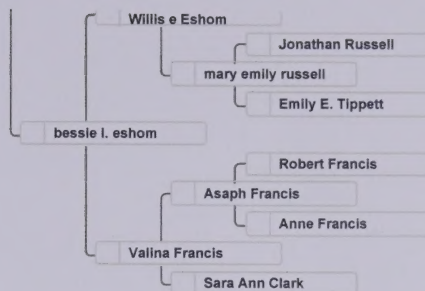


"Hunt"	1
Adair	4
Allen	4
Anderson	2
Bartlett	4
barton	7
Baugh	2
Bell	1
Bickford	1
Boswell	1
Braswell	3
Brian	1
Briggs	2
Brookes	3
Brooks	1
browning	4
Buford	1
burr	1
Butler	2
BYWATERS	2
Calhoun	1
Calhoun	1
capps	9
Carlisle	2
Childers	1
Chittenden	1
Clark	10
Colbath	4
Colbreath	1
Collins	1

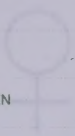


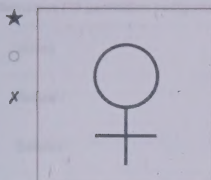


Hatch	1
Hollowell	1
howard	7
hunt	5
Ives	1
johnson	7
Johnson ++	1
Jones	2
judd	4
Kelly	4
kelsey	1
Kilbourne	1
King	1
Lee	1
Leek	1
Lively	1
Lloyd	1
Loflin	3
Lyman	1
Margaret	1
Martin	9
mason	1
Massey	1
Mcewen	1
McGill	3
McKinley	1
mcneill	3
Mcquawn	1
Mercer	1
Meriwether	2



Messer	5
Miller	1
Mills	1
Morgan	3
Moulder	1
Murphy	2
Naomi	1
neel	11
Nichols	1
Nottingham	1
Nottingham ++	1
okelly	2
ola fay	1
Paine	2
patsy	3
Pegram	1
Perkins	2
Pitman	1
potts	1
redwine	3
Reed	1
Reeves	3
Reid	1
Riley	3
Rives	1
robinson	3
russell	4
sanders	2
Sarratt	1

shaw	4		
Smith	4		Send message
Snow	2		
SNOWDEN	1		
Solomon	1		
spencer	3		
Spratt	1		
Stroope	3		
Strupp	1		
Surratt	3		
Swann	1		
tanner	3		
taylor	1		
Thomas	1		
Thornton	1		
Tippett	1		
Troutman	1		
Turner	1		
Walter	1		
webb	1		
Williams	2		
Wood	2		
Wren	1		
Wright	2		
Wybrandts	1		
yarborough	5		
Yarbrough	2		
Yarbrough (Yarborowe)	1		

**melcol158**

Member since 2010, last logged in last week

[Send message](#)

3 Messages

Predicted relationship: 2nd CousinsPossible range: 2nd - 3rd cousins ([What does this mean?](#))

Confidence: Extremely High

EthnicityRegions: Great Britain,
Italy/Greece, Ireland, Europe
East, ScandinaviaTrace Regions: Europe West,
Iberian Peninsula,
Finland/Northwest Russia

It looks like we could be a match. 2nd or 3rd cousins. That would be great..

Would you let me view your family tree to see how we are connected.

Thank...

[View all](#)[Pedigree and Surnames](#)[Map and Locations](#)**melcol158's tree**

322 people

[View full tree](#)**Shared Ancestor Hint**Hide details ☐

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to get in touch, share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
Father

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
Grandmother
Shared Ancestor Hint**James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs***

Great-Grandfather



&

**Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson***

Great-Grandmother

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
Grandmother

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
Father

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

John Henry Gibbs
Grand uncle

Maudie Gibbs
1st Cousin (1x removed)

Shirley Jean Vinvard
2nd Cousin

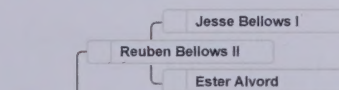
melcol158
2nd Cousin (1x removed)
SHARED SURNAMES

Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both melcol158's tree and Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham's tree

Doyle

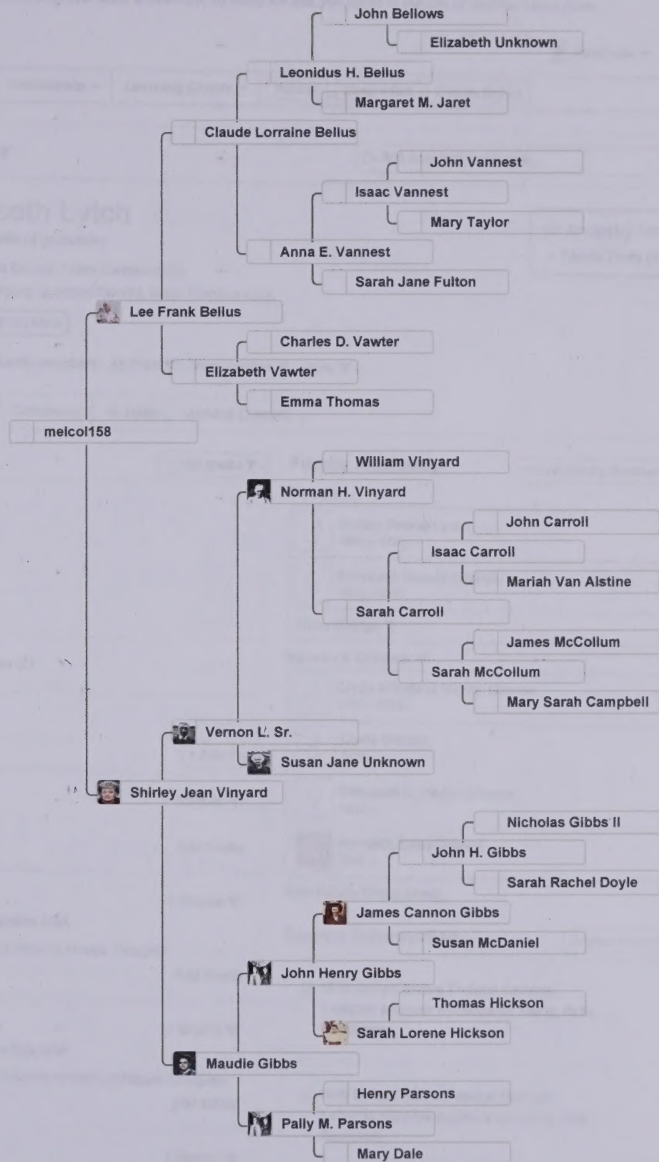
Spleb

1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN



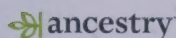
Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Alvord	2
Bellow I	1
Bellows	2
Bellows I	2
Bellows II	1
Bellus	3
Campbell	3
Carroll	4
Dale	1
Doyle	1
Ephland	2
Fulton	1
Gibbs	7
Gibbs II	1
Grahame	2
Hickson	2
Iffland	1
Jaret	1
Lyman	1
MacLean	1
McCollum	4
McDaniel	1
More	1
Parsons	2
Perrine	1
Pickard	1
Quackenbosch	1
Simpson	2
Spleb	2



Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More](#)

X



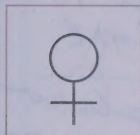
67 9407

hamroots ▾ Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop + Gift](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

◀ **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham** Tree pages ▼

○ find a person in this tree ▼



Martha Elizabeth Lytch

maternal grandmother of wife of grandson

Birth 27 Jun 1913 in Scotland County, North Carolina USA

Death 28 Jan 2005 in Laurensburg, Scotland County, North Carolina USA

[Edit](#)[Edit this person](#)

[Story View](#)

✳ Ancestry Hints

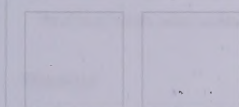
• Family Trees (1)

○ Search records [View her family tree](#) [View family members](#) [Print ▼](#) [More options ▼](#) [More ▼](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▼](#)



Martha Elizab... Martha Elizab...

✳ Photos (0) Stories (2) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1913 Birth 27 Jun Scotland County, North Carolina USA 7 Sources ▼
[Add Media](#)

1920 Residence Age: 7 Williamsons, Scotland County, North Carolina USA 1 Source ▼
Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
[Add Media](#)

1930 Residence Age: 17 Williamsons, Scotland County, North Carolina USA 1 Source ▼
Age in 1930: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
[Add Media](#)

1932 Residence Age: 19 Greensboro, North Carolina 1 Source ▼
Age: 20
[Add Media](#)

1935 Residence Age: 22 Rural, Scotland County, North Carolina USA 1 Source ▼
[Add Media](#)

1940 Residence 1 Apr Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina USA 1 Source ▼

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▼](#)

Parents

[♂](#) **Belton Prince Lytch**
1884 – 1939

[♀](#) **Elizabeth Mamie Gibson**
1884 – 1962

[Show siblings ▼](#)

Spouse & Children ▼

[♂](#) **Clyde Whitfield 'Willis' Gibson**
1910 – 1969

[♂](#) **Clyde Gibson**
1933 –

[♀](#) **Elizabeth L 'Betsy' Gibson**
1939 –

Michelle Lynn Gibson
1968 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

@ **1920 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **1930 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **1940 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

@ **North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

@ **U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012**

Matthew

18 apr 1970

Hagerstown
Washington Co
Maryland

School

Western
Heights Middle
School

Hagerstown
Mary

1983

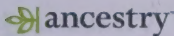
PO Box Star City
WV 26507 (1996)

PO ~~Box~~ Box 4743
Morgantown WV
26504-4744 1991

461 Elysian Ave
Morgantown WV
26501-6423 1992

14 Upper Days Run Rd
Fairview WV 26570-
8691

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More](#)



67 9407

hamroots ▾ Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop + Gift](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Clyde Whitfield 'Willis' Gibson

maternal grandfather of wife of grandson

Birth 6 Aug 1910 in Scotland County, North Carolina USA

Death 24 Sep 1969 in Laurenburg, Scotland County, North Carolina USA

[Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)

* Ancestry Hints

- Historical Records (4)
- Family Trees (1)

[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [View family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [* Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1910	Birth	3 Sources ▾
6 Aug	Scotland County, North Carolina USA	Add Media
1930	Residence	1 Source ▾
Age: 20	Williamsons, Scotland County, North Carolina USA Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son	Add Media
1935	Residence	1 Source ▾
Age: 25	Rural, Scotland County, North Carolina USA	Add Media
1940	Residence	1 Source ▾
1 Apr	Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina USA	Add Media
Age: 29	Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head	Add Media
1963	Marriage	1 Source ▾
Age: 53	Preston County, West Virginia USA	Add Media
1969	Death	Add Media
24 Sep	Laurenburg, Scotland County, North Carolina USA	
Age: 59		

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

Henry Franklin Gibson
1862 – 1931 **Elizabeth Henderson**
1880 – 1967[Show siblings ▾](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

Martha Elizabeth Lytch
1913 – 2005 **Clyde Gibson**
1933 – **Elizabeth L 'Betsy' Gibson**
1939 – **Michelle Lynn Gibson**
1968 –[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

@ 1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ 1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

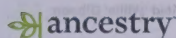
@ West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

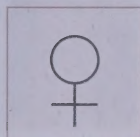
Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More](#)



67 9407



hamroots

[Help](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop + Gift](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▼

Elizabeth Henderson

[View relationship to me](#)

Birth 1880 in North Carolina USA

Death 1967

[Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)

* Ancestry Hints

- Historical Records (7)
- Family Trees (1)

[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [View family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1880	Birth North Carolina USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1930 <i>Age: 50</i>	Residence Williamsons, Scotland County, North Carolina USA Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1967 <i>Age: 87</i>	Death	Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

[+ Add Father](#)[+ Add Mother](#)

Spouse & Children ▼

[Henry Franklin Gibson](#)
1862 – 1931[Melts Gibson](#)
1907 –[Louise Gibson](#)
1909 –[Clyde Whitfield 'Willis' Gibson](#)
1910 – 1969[Elizabeth Gibson](#)
1913 –[Margerette Gibson](#)
1915 –[Polly Gibson](#)
1917 –[Henry F Gibson](#)
1918 –[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

@ 1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Elizabeth Henderson](#)

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Clyde Whitfield 'Willis' Gibson

Support Center

Ancestry Blog

Site Map

Gift Memberships

Careers

Visit our other sites: **United States**

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · Privacy · Terms and Conditions · Member Services Share

Elizabeth Henderson



View relationship to me

Share this with family and friends

Share this with family and friends

at birth of new person

Search records · View the family tree · View family members · Print · Share on social media · More

Overview · Facts and Sources · Media Gallery · Comments · Help · Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos added. Upload photos from your device.

Timeline

1980 Birth

Birth: 1980

1932 Residence

Residence: 1932, Henderson County, North Carolina, USA

1932 Henderson County, North Carolina, USA

1927 Death

Death: 1927

View Details

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

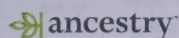
+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

+ Add Family Member

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



67 9407



hamroots

[Help](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop + Gift](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▼

O find a person in this tree ▼



Michelle Lynn Gibson

mother-in-law of grandson

Birth 10 Apr 1968 in West Virginia USA

Death

[Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [View family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

Michele Lynn...



Michelle Lynn...

[Photos \(2\)](#) [Stories \(0\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1968 Birth 2 Sources ▼
10 Apr West Virginia USA
[Add Media](#)

1935 Residence 1 Source ▼
-1993 Daniels, West Virginia USA
532 Grandview Road, Daniels West Virginia 25832- 9594.
[Add Media](#)

1988 Residence 1 Source ▼
Age: 20 Fairdale, Raleigh County, West Virginia USA
Age: 20
[Add Media](#)

1993 Residence 1 Source ▼
Age: 25 Fairfax, Virginia USA
5545 Cabat Lake Ct., Cabat Lake Ct., Lake Ct., Fairfax, Virginia 22032-4023
year 1996. 3990 Bradwater Street, Fairfax County, Virginia 22032-3702
[Add Media](#)

Residence 1 Source ▼
Warrenton, Preston County, Virginia USA
7286 Ridgedale Drive, Warrenton, Virginia 22186-7831.
[Add Media](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents



Clyde Whitfield 'Willis' Gibson
1910 – 1969



Martha Elizabeth Lytch
1913 – 2005

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children



Charles Sylvester 'Chuck' Barnett
1966 –



Crystal Nicolee Barnett



Tiffany Nicolee Barnett



Whitney Barnett



Mariah Lynn Barnett
1994 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

@ U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

@ U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

@ U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

2013

Residence

Age: 45

Albright, Preston County, West Virginia USA

160 Main Street, Albright, West Virginia USA

[Add Media](#)**Occupation**

Preston County, West Virginia USA

Certified Nurses Assistant for Heartland of Preston County

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Michelle Lynn Gibson](#)[Support Center](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Site Map](#)[Gift Memberships](#)[Careers](#)

Visit our other sites:

United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · [Corporate Information](#) · [Privacy](#) · [Terms and Conditions](#) · [Member Services Share](#)

Age: 26 Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

[Add Media](#)**2005 Death**

28 Jan Laurenburg, Scotland County, North Carolina USA

Age: 91 Age at Death: 91

2 Sources ▼

[Add Media](#)**Civil**

North Carolina USA

1 Source ▼

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Custom Event

@ United States Obituary Collection

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

[View All Sources](#)**Web Links**[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Martha Elizabeth Lytch](#)[Support Center](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Site Map](#)[Gift Memberships](#)[Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▼© 1997-2015 Ancestry · [Corporate Information](#) · [Privacy](#) · [Terms and Conditions](#) · [Member Services Share](#)

Margaret E Shuck Lewis

Birth: Aug. 19, 1844
West Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 4, 1925
West Virginia, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Aristus Lewis (1845 - 1921)*

Children:

Margaret A. Lewis Jeffries (1876 - 1937)*

Caroline Bell Lewis Gwinn (1881 - 1968)*

Rosa F Lewis Cottrell (1882 - 1950)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Claypool Cemetery

Claypool

Summers County

West Virginia, USA

Created by: Dan Gwinn

Record added: Jul 28, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 55561256



Added by: Dan Gwinn

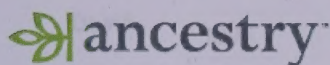


Added by: Dan Gwinn



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Pamela Pomeroy](#)



Search

First & Middle Name(s)

French Bennet

☒ Exact☒ Exact

Last Name

Barnett

☒ Exact☒ Exact

Place your ancestor might have lived

Kingwood, Preston, West Virginia, US

☐ Exact...☐ Exact...

Birth Year

1929

☐ Exact +/-...

SEARCH

[Show fewer options](#)

Match all terms exactly

Add event: Birth Marriage Death Lived In

[Any Event](#) [More](#)

Year

Birth

1929

☐ Exact +/-...

Location

Preston County, West Virginia

☐ Exact +/-...☐ Exact

Marriage

1952

☐ Exact +/-...

Taylor County, West Virginia

☐ Exact +/-...☐ Exact

Recently

[+ SEE MORE](#)Viewed
Collection

S

Texas, Wills and Probate
Records, 1833-1974Illinois, Marriage Index,
1860-1920U.S., Social Security Death
Index, 1935-2014

Special

[+ CARD CATALOG](#)

Collections

Historical Records

[Birth, Marriage & Death](#)Birth, Baptism &
Christening

Marriage & Divorce

Death, Burial, Cemetery &
Obituaries[Census & Voter Lists](#)U.S. Federal Census
Collection

UK Census Collection

Canadian Census

Collection

More...

[Immigration & Travel](#)

Death ☐ Exact +/-...
 X
☐ Exact +/-...
☐ Exact

Lived In
 X
☐ Exact

Lived In
 X
☐ Exact

Lived In
 X
☐ Exact

Lived In
 X
☐ Exact

Add family member: Father Mother Sibling
Spouse Child

	First & Middle Name(s)	Last Name	
Father	Robbie	Barnett	X
	☐ Exact		
	☐ Exact	☐ Exact	
Mother	Hattie M	Randale	X
	☐ Exact		
	☐ Exact	☐ Exact	
Sibling	Earl	Barnett	X
Sibling	Mary	Barnett	X
Sibling			

Passenger Lists
Citizenship &
Naturalization Records
Border Crossings &
Passports
More...

Military
Draft, Enlistment and
Service
Casualties
Soldier, Veteran &
Prisoner Rolls & Lists
More...

Schools, Directories &
Church Histories
City & Area Directories
Professional &
Organizational Directories
Church Histories &
Records
More...

Tax, Criminal, Land &
Wills
U.S. Wills and Probates
Land Records
Court, Governmental &
Criminal Records
More...

Reference, Dictionaries &
Almanacs
General Reference
Materials
Research Guides & Finding
Aids
Dictionaries &
Encyclopedias
More...

	Viola	Barnett	×
Sibling	Beaulah	Barnett	×
Sibling	Florence	Barnett	×
Sibling	Laurence	Barnett	×
Sibling	Lewis Bob	Barnett	×
Sibling	Edward	Barnett	×
Sibling	James Eddie	Barnett	×
Sibling	Ruth	Barnett	×
Spouse	Lula Catherine	Lewis	×
	Exact		
	Exact	Exact	
Child	Charles Sylves	Barnett	×

Keyword

Gender

Race/Nationality

Collection Focus

- ✓ Historical Records ✓ Family Trees
✓ Stories & Publications ✓ Photos & Maps

[Clear search](#)

Family Trees

[Public Member Trees](#)
[More...](#)

Stories & Publications

[Stories, Memories & Histories](#)
[Newspapers](#)
[Periodicals & Magazines](#)

Photos & Maps

[Pictures](#)
[Maps, Atlases & Gazetteers](#)

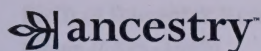
Special Collections

[African American Collections](#)
[American Indian Records](#)
[Jewish Family History](#)
[New York 400th Anniversary](#)
[Quaker Collections](#)

A complete listing of collections browsable by title, location, and date

Recent Searches

[French Bennet Barnett](#) | [James Barnett](#)



Andrew Lewis

BIRTH 31 JAN 1810 • Greenbrier County, West Virginia, United States

DEATH 1890 • West Virginia, United States

Facts

Birth

31 Jan 1810 • Greenbrier County, West Virginia, United States

Death of Father George Lewis (1784–1811)

Sep 1811 • Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States

Birth of Son Joel S Lewis (1830–1891)

21 Apr 1830 • Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States

Marriage

21 Dec 1832 • Union City, Monroe, West Virginia, United States

 Margaret W McCoy (1811–1885)

Marriage

2 December 1833 • Monroe, Virginia

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees

Family

Parents



George Lewis
1784–1811

Spouse & Children



Margaret W McCoy
1811–1885



Joel S Lewis 1830–1891



Nancy J Lewis
1835–1919



Mary A Lewis 1835–



James William Lewis
1842–1920



Erastus S (Rup) Lewis
1845–1921



Margaret Virginia Lewis
1845–1922



Mason Matthew Lewis
1848–1928

Birth of Daughter Nancy J
Lewis (1835–1919)
12 Mar 1835 • Fayette, West
Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Mary A
Lewis (1835–)
May 1835 • West Virginia,
United States

Birth of Son James William
Lewis (1842–1920)
4 Aug 1842 • Charleston,
West Virginia, United States

Birth of Son Erastus S (Rup)
Lewis (1845–1921)
Feb 1845 • Quinnimont,
Fayette, West Virginia, United
States

Birth of Daughter Margaret
Virginia Lewis (1845–1922)
Nov 1845 • Sewell District,
Fayette, West Virginia, United
States

Birth of Son Mason Matthew
Lewis (1848–1928)
13 Apr 1848 • Fayette, West
Virginia, United States

Residence
1850 • District 14, Fayette,
Virginia



Ancestry Family
Trees



Julia Bell Lewis
1851–1907



Virginia, Marriages,
1740-1850

**Birth of Daughter Julia Bell
Lewis (1851–1907)**

11 Jul 1851 • Sewell,
Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Residence

1860 • District 4, Fayette,
West Virginia, United States

Residence

1870 • Sewell, Fayette, West
Virginia, United States

Residence

1880 • Sewell Mountain,
Fayette, West Virginia, United States

**Death of Wife Margaret W
McCoy (1811–1885)**

1885 • Meadow Bridge,
Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Death

1890 • West Virginia, United States

Residence

1910 • Quinnimont, Fayette,
West Virginia

Sources**Ancestry Sources**

1850 United States
Federal Census

1860 United States
Federal Census

1870 United States
Federal Census

1880 United States
Federal Census

1890 United States
Federal Census

Archaic Family
Trees

Ancestry Family
Trees

Family**Parents**

George Lewis
1780–1811

Spouse & Children

Margaret W McCoy
1811–1885

Julia B Lewis 1850–1891

Nancy J Lewis
1845–1919

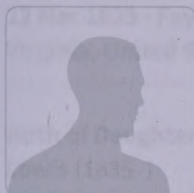
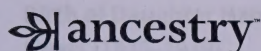
Mary A Lewis 1837–

James William Lewis
1842–1928

Frederick S (Rufus) Lewis
1845–1921

Margaret Virginia Lewis
1845–1922

Harmon Matthew Lewis
1848–1929



Andrew Lewis

BIRTH 31 JAN 1810 • Greenbrier County, West Virginia, United States

DEATH 1890 • West Virginia, United States

Facts

Birth

31 Jan 1810 • Greenbrier County, West Virginia, United States

Death of Father George Lewis (1784–1811)

Sep 1811 • Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States

Birth of Son Joel S Lewis (1830–1891)

21 Apr 1830 • Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States

Marriage

21 Dec 1832 • Union City, Monroe, West Virginia, United States

 **Margaret W McCoy**
(1811–1885)

Marriage

2 December 1833 • Monroe, Virginia

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees

Family

Parents



George Lewis
1784–1811

Spouse & Children



Margaret W McCoy
1811–1885



Joel S Lewis 1830–1891



Nancy J Lewis
1835–1919



Mary A Lewis 1835–



James William Lewis
1842–1920



Erastus S (Rup) Lewis
1845–1921



Margaret Virginia Lewis
1845–1922



Mason Matthew Lewis
1848–1928

Birth of Daughter Nancy J Lewis (1835–1919)
12 Mar 1835 • Fayette, West Virginia, United States



Ancestry Family Trees



Julia Bell Lewis
1851–1907

Birth of Daughter Mary A Lewis (1835–)
May 1835 • West Virginia, United States



Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850

Birth of Son James William Lewis (1842–1920)
4 Aug 1842 • Charleston, West Virginia, United States

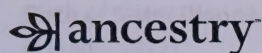
Birth of Son Erastus S (Rup) Lewis (1845–1921)
Feb 1845 • Quinnimont, Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Margaret Virginia Lewis (1845–1922)
Nov 1845 • Sewell District, Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Birth of Son Mason Matthew Lewis (1848–1928)
13 Apr 1848 • Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Residence
1850 • District 14, Fayette, Virginia

Birth of Daughter Julia Bell**Lewis (1851–1907)****11 Jul 1851 • Sewell,****Fayette, West Virginia, United States****Residence****1860 • District 4, Fayette,****West Virginia, United States****Residence****1870 • Sewell, Fayette, West****Virginia, United States****Residence****1880 • Sewell Mountain,****Fayette, West Virginia, United States****Death of Wife Margaret W****McCoy (1811–1885)****1885 • Meadow Bridge,****Fayette, West Virginia, United States****Death****1890 • West Virginia, United****States****Residence****1910 • Quinnimont, Fayette,****West Virginia**



George Lewis

BIRTH 1784 • Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States

DEATH SEP 1811 • Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States

Facts

Birth

1784 • Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States

Birth of Brother John Lewis

(1786–1852)

1786 • Greenbrier, Virginia, United States

Birth of Sister Elizabeth

Betsy Lewis (1789–1855)

1789 • Greenbrier, Virginia, United States

Birth of Sister Lydia G Lewis

(1793–1858)

1793 • Greenbrier, Virginia, United States

Birth of Sister Margaret Lewis

(1795–1870)

1795 • Greenbrier Co, Virginia, United States

Sources

Ancestry Sources



Ancestry Family
Trees



Ancestry Family
Trees



Family Data Collec-
tion - Marriages



Virginia, Marriages,
1740-1850

Family

Parents



Hezekiah Lewis
1753–1830

Spouse



Rachel Caul
1785–

Spouse & Children



Andrew Lewis
1810–1890

Birth of Sister Dianna J Lewis
(1805–1872)

**24 Oct 1805 • Greenbrier,
Virginia, United States**

Birth of Son Andrew Lewis
(1810–1890)

**31 Jan 1810 • Greenbrier
County, West Virginia, United States**

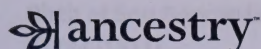
Death

**Sep 1811 • Greenbrier County,
Virginia, United States**

Marriage

**Greenbrier, West Virginia,
United States**

 **Rachel Caul (1785–)**



Hezekiah Lewis

BIRTH 3 FEB 1753 • Augusta, Virginia, United States

DEATH SEP 1830 • Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States

Facts

Birth

3 Feb 1753 • Augusta, Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Nancy Ann Lewis (1780–1855)

4 May 1780 • Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States

Birth of Son James W Lewis (1780–1820)

4 May 1780 • Augusta, Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Mary Polly Lewis (1780–1859)

4 May 1780 • Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Rachel Lewis (1781–1859)

15 May 1781 • Greenbrier Co, Virginia, United States

Sources

Ancestry Sources



American Civil War Soldiers



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



Civil War Service Records



U.S. Compiled Service Records, Post-Revolutionary War Volunteer Soldiers, 1784-1811



U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Diana Oldner
1762–1850



Samuel B Lewis
1802–1855

Spouse & Children



Nancy Ann Lewis
1780–1855



James W Lewis
1780–1820



Mary Polly Lewis
1780–1859



Rachel Lewis
1781–1859



George Lewis
1784–1811



John Lewis 1786–1852

Birth of Son George Lewis

(1784-1811)

1784 • Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States

Birth of Son John Lewis

(1786-1852)

1786 • Greenbrier, Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Elizabeth

Betsy Lewis (1789-1855)

1789 • Greenbrier, Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Lydia G

Lewis (1793-1858)

1793 • Greenbrier, Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Margaret

Lewis (1795-1870)

1795 • Greenbrier Co, Virginia, United States

Birth of Son Samuel B Lewis

(1802-1855)

1802 • Greenbrier County, West Virginia

Birth of Daughter Dianna J

Lewis (1805-1872)

24 Oct 1805 • Greenbrier, Virginia, United States

Military

1806



Elizabeth Betsy Lewis

1789-1855



Lydia G Lewis

1793-1858



Margaret Lewis

1795-1870



Dianna J Lewis

1805-1872

Death of Son George Lewis (1784-1811)

Sep 1811 • Greenbrier County, Virginia, United States

Death of Son James W Lewis (1780-1820)

1820 • Clarke, Alabama, United States

Death

Sep 1830 • Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States

Residence

Virginia, United States

Military

Virginia

Residence

CT, United States

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

U.S. Public Records Index, 1850-1920, Volume 2

Family

Parents

Harvey Washington Lewis
1870-1911

Little Caroline Lewis
Monk Critchley
1872-1906

Siblings & Children

Walter L. Parker
1905-1980

Orville Cecil Lewis
1907-1981

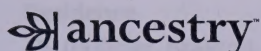
Lena F. Effrye Smith
1909-2010

Private

Private

Private

Private



Orville F Lewis

BIRTH 17 SEPTEMBER 1902 • Fayette County, West Virginia, USA

DEATH 31 JANUARY 1995 • West Virginia, USA

Facts

Birth

17 September 1902 • Fayette County, West Virginia, USA

Birth of Sister Olie S Lewis

(1902-)

1902 • Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Birth of Brother Oppal F

Lewis (1903-)

1903 • West Virginia, United States

Birth of Sister Annie Lewis

(1904-1979)

1904 • West Virginia

Birth of Brother Lemuel

Lawrence Lewis (1907-1958)

9 Mar 1907 • Pittman, West Virginia, United States

Birth of Brother William R

Lewis (1909-1969)

1909 • West Virginia, United States

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1910 United States Federal Census



1920 United States Federal Census



1930 United States Federal Census



1940 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Ancestry Family Trees



U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

Family

Parents



Harvey Washington Lewis
1870-1921



Lillie Caroline Lewis Shuck Critchley
1872-1935

Spouse & Children



Goldie L Parker
1905-1983



Orville Cecil Lewis
1927-1983



Lena Kathryn Ennis
1929-2010



Private



Private



Private



Private

Residence
1910 • Otter, Braxton, West Virginia



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Birth of Sister Mildred Lewis
(1913-1914)
1913



U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Death of Sister Mildred Lewis
(1913-1914)
1914



Web: West Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1780-2012

Birth of Sister Mary Daisy Lewis (1915-1944)
9 Aug 1915 • Pittman, Fayette, West Virginia



West Virginia, Births Index, 1853-1969

Death of Sister Virgie Myrtle Lewis (1895-1916)
Aug 1916 • West Virginia, United States



West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971

Residence
1920 • Danese, Fayette, West Virginia

Death of Father Harvey Washington Lewis (1870-1921)
1921 • West Virginia, USA

Marriage
19 Jun 1922 • Danese, Fayette, West Virginia, United States



Goldie L Parker
(1905-1983)

Birth of Son Orville Cecil

Lewis (1927–1983)

30 Aug 1927 • Salem, Harrison, West Virginia

Death of Sister Nora M Lewis

(1894–1927)

1927

Birth of Daughter Lena

Kathryn Ennis (1929–2010)

13 Mar 1929 • Beelick Knob, Fayette County, West Virginia, USA

Residence

1930 • Quinnimont, Fayette, West Virginia

Death of Mother Lillie Caroline Lewis Shuck Critchley

(1872–1935)

11 Feb 1935 • Landisburg, Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Residence

1935–1993 • Barboursville, WV

Residence

1 Apr 1940 • Quinnimont, Fayette, West Virginia, United States

**Death of Sister Mary Daisy
Lewis (1915–1944)
1944 • West Virginia, United
States**

**Death of Brother Lemuel
Lawrence Lewis (1907–1958)
19 Apr 1958 • Danese,
Fayette, West Virginia**

**Death of Brother Shirl Addi-
son Lewis (1892–1963)
15 Jan 1963 • Danese,
Fayette, West Virginia**

**Death of Brother William R
Lewis (1909–1969)
1969**

**Death of Sister Ola Parker
Gentry Ayers (1900–1977)
15 September 1977 • Bryan,
Brazos, Texas, United States**

**Death of Sister Annie Lewis
(1904–1979)
1979**

**Death of Wife Goldie L Par-
ker (1905–1983)
26 January 1983 • Beckley,
Raleigh, West Virginia, Unit-
ed States**

**Death of Son Orville Cecil
Lewis (1927-1983)**
**24 Apr 1983 • Salem, Harri-
son, West Virginia, United
States of America**

Death
**31 January 1995 • West Vir-
ginia, USA**

Age: 81

Burial
**Danese, Fayette County,
West Virginia, USA**

Golda *Parker* Lewis

Birth: Apr. 17, 1905
West Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 26, 1983
West Virginia, USA

Sister of Clarence Parker who married Ola
Verzine Lewis Parker Gentry Ayers.

Family links:
Spouse:
Orville F Lewis (1902 - 1995)

Burial:
[Lewis Critchley Cemetery](#)
Danese
Fayette County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: [Dara Allen](#)
Record added: Jul 06, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39158716



Added by: [Dara Allen](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dara Allen](#)

Orville F Lewis

Birth: Sep. 17, 1902
Fayette County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 31, 1995
West Virginia, USA

Brother of Ola Verzine Lewis Parker Gentry Ayers married sister of her first husband, Clarence Parker, Golda Parker Lewis also buried in this cemetery.

Family links:

Parents:

Lilly Caroline Shuck Critchley (1872 - 1935)

Spouse:

Golda Parker Lewis (1905 - 1983)*

Siblings:

Carlos Dean Lewis (1893 - 1899)*

Ola Verzine Lewis Ayers (1900 - 1977)*

Orville F Lewis (1902 - 1995)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Lewis Critchley Cemetery](#)

Danese

Fayette County

West Virginia, USA

Created by: [Dara Allen](#)

Record added: Jul 06, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 39158474



Added by: [Dara Allen](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dara Allen](#)

Elizabeth Carlotta "Libby" Lewis Johnson

Birth: Dec. 31, 1936

Death: Jan. 25, 2013

Family links:

Parents:

Orville James Lewis (1910 - 1991)

Thelma Estelle Rolfe Lewis (1912 - 1985)

Spouse:

Lenard Scott Johnson (1935 - 1980)

Burial:

[Forest Memorial Park](#)

Milton

Cabell County

West Virginia, USA

Created by: [Rose](#)

Record added: Jan 25, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 104160166



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Candle Freeman](#)



Added: Jan. 25, 2013

Thelma Estelle *Rolfe* Lewis

Birth: Sep. 18, 1912
Barboursville
Cabell County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Aug. 22, 1985
Huntington
Cabell County
West Virginia, USA

Daughter of James Walter Rolfe & Amy Mae Peyton.

Family links:

Spouse:

Orville James Lewis (1910 - 1991)*

Children:

Elizabeth Carlotta *Lewis* Johnson (1936 - 2013)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Forest Memorial Park](#)

Milton

Cabell County

West Virginia, USA

Plot: Section II

Created by: [Candie Freeman](#)

Record added: Jun 27, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 92706666



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Candie Freeman](#)

Hattie M. Barnett

Birth: 1901
Death: unknown

Family links:

Spouse:
Robie H. Barnett (1887 - 1947)

Burial:
[Maplewood Cemetery](#)
Kingwood
Preston County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: [eidolon126](#)
Record added: Mar 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86327552



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [MHT](#)



Love you Momma!
- [crystal patterson](#)

Added: May. 6, 2013

Robie H. Barnett

Birth: 1887
Death: 1947

Family links:

Spouse:

Hattie M. Barnett (1901 - ____)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Maplewood Cemetery](#)

Kingwood

Preston County

West Virginia, USA

Created by: [eidolon126](#)

Record added: Mar 06, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 86327591



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [MHT](#)



Love you Granddad.

- [crystal patterson](#)

Added: May. 6, 2013

French B. Barnett, Sr

Birth: Jan. 2, 1929
 Death: Oct. 16, 1995

CPL US Army Korea

Burial:
[Sunset Memorial Gardens](#)
 Kingwood
 Preston County
 West Virginia, USA

Created by: [Kimberly Whetsell](#)
 Record added: May 22, 2014
 Find A Grave Memorial# 130207100

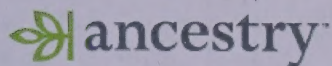


Added by: [Kimberly Whetsell](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Pat Hensley](#)

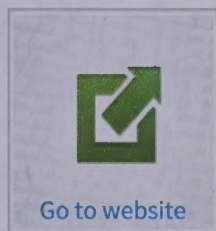


Children (1) Charles Sylvester Barnett B: 1952	French Bennet Barnett Sr B: 02 Jan 1940 in Kingwood, Preston County , West Virginia USA D: 15 Oct 1995 in Kingwood, Preston County , West Virginia USA Lula Catherine Lewis B: 27 Jan 1934 in West Virginia USA	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
---	---	--------------------------------------

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Does the French B. Barnett Sr in this record match the person in your tree?

YES	NO	MAYBE	
-----	----	-------	--



Want to get involved? Click here!

Report issue

Does the French B. Barnett Sr in this record match the person in your tree?

YES	NO	MAYBE
-----	----	-------

Suggested Records

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2
French Barnett

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2
French Barnett

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
French Barnett

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
French Barnett

Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave.

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>.

Description

This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab. [Learn more...](#)

 U.S. Public Records
Index, 1950-1993,
Volume 1

French Barnett

 1930 United States
Federal Census

French Barnett



Write a comment.

Make a Connection

[Find others](#) who are
researching French B.
Barnett Sr in Public Member
Trees

Support Center

Ancestry Blog

Site Map

Gift Memberships

Careers

Visit our other sites:



© 1997-2016 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)

John William Barnett

Birth: 1938
Death: 1988

Burial:
[Maplewood Cemetery](#)
Kingwood
Preston County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: [eidolon126](#)
Record added: Mar 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86327567



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [MHT](#)



Love you Johnny!!
- [crystal patterson](#)

Added: May. 6, 2013

Earl C. Barnett

Birth: 1917
Death: 2004

Burial:
[Maplewood Cemetery](#)
Kingwood
Preston County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: [Nathan Plum\(b\)](#)
Record added: Apr 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 87783241



Added by: [Nathan Plum\(b\)](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [MHT](#)



Love you Earl!!

- [crystal patterson](#)

Added: May. 6, 2013

Carl Thomas Barnett

Birth: Apr. 1, 1967
Death: Apr. 27, 1985

Burial:
[Sunset Memorial Gardens](#)
Kingwood
Preston County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: [Kimberly Whetsell](#)
Record added: May 22, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 130207289



Added by: [Kimberly Whetsell](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Pat Hensley](#)

Beulah Estella Barnett Hall

Birth: Nov. 22, 1923
Fairmont
Marion County
West Virginia, USA

Death: Sep. 22, 2000
Kingwood
Preston County
West Virginia, USA

Beulah Estella Barnett Hall, 77, of Kingwood, died Friday, Sept. 22, 2000, at home after a long illness.

She was born Nov. 22, 1923, in Fairmont, daughter of the late Robbie Hamilton and Hattie Marie Randall Barnett.

She graduated in 1945 from Morgantown High School and retired in 1995 from Ruby Memorial Hospital, where she worked in the dietary department. After retirement, she enrolled in adult learning classes at WVU. She was a member of the Love Chapel United Methodist Church in Kingwood where she was involved in many activities. She was a member of the Ladies of the Gospel, a lay speaker, cooperative parish representative, outreach chairperson, witness chairperson, chairperson for the Thanksgiving community dinner and a member of the pastor parish relations committee and the parsonage committee. She taught vacation Bible school. She was also a member of the NAACP and was active in the 4-H Clubs of America.

She is survived by her husband of 51 years, John H. Hall; two daughters and spouse, Constance Marie Grant and her companion, John K. Martin II, of Morgantown, and Crystal Yvonne and Norman R. Patterson, of Baltimore; a son-in-law, Leonard Grant, of Atlanta; three brothers and spouse, Earl Barnett, of Kingwood, Robert Barnett, of Canton, Ohio, and James Edward and Betty Barnett, of Brownston; three sisters and spouse, Ruth Barnett, of Kingwood, Florence and Donald Garrett, of Pittsburgh, and Rena Barnett, of Elyria, Ohio; three grandchildren, Jameel Grant, of Morgantown, and Andria Patterson and Jason Patterson, both of Baltimore; and a sister-in-law, Catherine Barnett.

She was also preceded in death by three



Added by: [Kimberly Whetsell](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Pat Hensley](#)



Hello Mother and Daddy: I miss you both very much and I will be at your home again this weekend. I know you see Bob came home. I hope you all are together. Love you, your Daughter Crystal

- [crystal patterson](#)

Added: Jun. 13, 2014



Hi Mother: I am at work and stumbled onto this web site. I miss you so much. I don't know who Diana is, but she left you flowers too. Coni and I are doing alright and I am glad that you and Daddy are together again. Andria and

Jason are doing well. You...[\(Read more\)](#)

- [crystal patterson](#)

Added: May. 6, 2013



- [Diana](#)

Added: Apr. 18, 2011

brothers, French Barnett, Johnny Barnett and Donald Barnett; four sisters, Betty Louise Barnett, Marlene Barnett, Viola Naydien Barnett and Mary Elizabeth Taylor; and a nephew, Carl Thomas Barnett.

Friends may call at James G. Lobb Funeral Home in Kingwood from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Service will be 1:30 p.m. Monday, Sept. 25, with Bishop William Washington and the Rev. Junius Lewis officiating. Burial will be in Sunset Memorial Gardens in Kingwood. Donations: Love Chapel United Methodist Church, Kingwood, WV 26537; or Hospice Care Corp., P.O. Box 229, Kingwood, WV 26537.

Burial:

[Sunset Memorial Gardens](#)

Kingwood

Preston County

West Virginia, USA

Created by: [Linda Hughes Hiser](#)

Record added: May 24, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 27047301

John Homer Hall

Birth: Aug. 19, 1917
Grafton
Taylor County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 21, 2010
West Virginia, USA

s/o James William & Amy (Adams) Hall

Burial:
[Sunset Memorial Gardens](#)
Kingwood
Preston County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: [D. G. Keener](#)
Record added: Jan 01, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 122569913

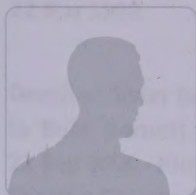
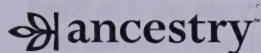


Added by: [Kimberly Whetsell](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Pat Hensley](#)



James Edward Barnett

BIRTH ABT 1927 • West Virginia USA

DEATH Living

Facts

Birth

abt 1927 • West Virginia USA

Residence

1930 • Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Single; Rela-
tion to Head of House: Son

Birth of Sister Ruth Barnett (1932-)

22 Jan 1932 • West Virginia
USA

**Death of Father Robbie
Hamilton Barnett (1887
-1947)**
1947

**Death of Sister Viola
Naydein/Nadine Barnett
(1921-1998)**
23 Oct 1998 • Elyria, Lorain
County, Ohio USA

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1930 United States
Federal Census

Family

Parents



**Robbie Hamilton Bar-
nett**
1887-1947



Hattie Marie Randall
1901-

Spouse

Death of Sister Mary Elizabeth Barnett (1921–1999)
 22 Mar 1999

Death of Sister Beulah Estella 'Bula' Barnett (1921–2000)
 22 Sep 2000 • Kingwood,
 Preston County, West Virginia
 USA

Birth

1921

22 SEP 1921 • Fairmont,
 Marion County, West Virginia
 USA

United States Census

1930 • Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia
 USA

Birth of Sister Mary Elizabeth Barnett (1921–1999)
 22 SEP 1921 • West Virginia USA

Residence

22 SEP 1921 • Fairmont,
 Marion County, West Virginia USA

Birth of Sister Mary Elizabeth Barnett (1921–1999)
 22 SEP 1921 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Sister Mary Elizabeth Barnett (1921–1999)
 22 SEP 1921 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Sister Mary Elizabeth Barnett (1921–1999)
 22 SEP 1921 • West Virginia USA

1921

Sources

Ancestry Submit

1930 United States
 Federal Census

U.S., Social Security
 Applications and
 Claims Index, 1936–
 2007

United States Old
 Census Collection

Family

Parents

Robert Hamilton Barnett
 1887–1947

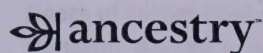
Hattie Marie Needell
 1891–

Siblings & Children

John H. Hall
 1917–1919

Graydon William Hall

Estelena Marie Hall



Beulah Estella 'Bula' Barnett

BIRTH 22 NOV 1921 • Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia USA

DEATH 22 SEP 2000 • Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia USA

Facts

Birth

22 Nov 1921 • Fairmont,
Marion County, West Virginia USA

Birth of Brother Laurence Barnett (1924–)
abt 1924 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Brother Lewis Barnett (1925–)
abt 1925 • West Virginia USA

Residence

1930 • Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House:
Daughter

Birth of Sister Ruth Barnett
(1932–)

22 Jan 1932 • West Virginia
USA

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1930 United States
Federal Census



U.S., Social Security Applications and
Claims Index, 1936-
2007



United States Obi-
tuary Collection

Family

Parents



Robbie Hamilton Barnett
1887–1947



Hattie Marie Randall
1901–

Spouse & Children



John H Hall
1917–2010



Crystal Yvonne Hall



Constance Marie Hall

Death of Father Robbie**Hamilton Barnett** (1887

-1947)

1947

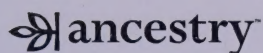
Death of Sister Viola**Naydein/Nadine Barnett**

(1921-1998)

23 Oct 1998 • Elyria, Lorain

County, Ohio USA

Death22 Sep 2000 • Kingwood,
Preston County, West Virginia
USA**Burial**Sep 2000 • Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia
USABurial at Sunset Memorial
Gardens, Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia USA
Find a Grave Memorial
#27047301**Social Security Number**236 58 1828 Mar 1955 Hall
Oct 1965 Udall 20 Oct 2000
Hall



Lucien Randall

BIRTH ABT 1877 • Virginia USA

DEATH Unknown

Facts

Birth

abt 1877 • Virginia USA

Birth of Daughter Hattie Marie Randall (1901–)

1901 • Summerville, Summer County, Virginia USA

Birth of Son James Randall (1907–)

abt 1907 • Virginia USA

Birth of Son Willie Randall (1908–)

abt 1908 • Virginia USA

Birth of Son Charles Randall (1910–)

abt 1910 • West Virginia USA

Residence

1910 • Fayetteville, Fayette County, West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1910 United States Federal Census

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Hattie Marie Randall
1901–



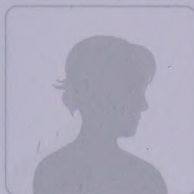
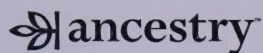
James Randall 1907–



Willie Randall 1908–



Charles Randall 1910–



Eva Randall

BIRTH ABT 1879 • Virginia USA

DEATH Unknown

Facts

Birth

abt 1879 • Virginia USA

Birth of Daughter Hattie Marie Randall (1901–)

1901 • Summerville, Sumner County, Virginia USA

Birth of Son James Randall (1907–)

abt 1907 • Virginia USA

Birth of Son Willie Randall (1908–)

abt 1908 • Virginia USA

Birth of Son Charles Randall (1910–)

abt 1910 • West Virginia USA

Residence

1910 • Fayetteville, Fayette County, West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1910 United States Federal Census

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Lucien Randall
1877–



Hattie Marie Randall
1901–



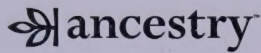
James Randall 1907–



Willie Randall 1908–



Charles Randall 1910–



Charles Randall

BIRTH ABT 1910 • West Virginia USA

DEATH Unknown

Facts

Birth

abt 1910 • West Virginia USA

Residence

1910 • Fayetteville, Fayette County, West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Sources

Ancestry Sources

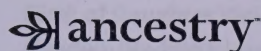


1910 United States Federal Census

Family

Parents

Spouse



Robbie Hamilton Barnett

BIRTH ABT 1887 • Virginia USA

DEATH 1947

Facts

Birth

abt 1887 • Virginia USA

Birth of Son Chester Barnett
(1918–)

abt 1918 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Son Earl C Barnett
(1918–)

abt 1918 • West Virginia USA

Residence

1920 • Lincoln, Marion County,
West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Head

Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Barnett (1921–1999)
21 Jan 1921 • Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia USA

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1920 United States
Federal Census



1930 United States
Federal Census



1940 United States
Federal Census



U.S., Find A Grave
Index, 1600s–Current

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Hattie Marie Randall
1901–



Chester Barnett 1918–



Earl C Barnett 1918–



Mary Elizabeth Barnett
1921–1999



Viola Naydein/Nadine Barnett 1921–1998



Beulah Estella 'Bula' Barnett 1921–2000



Laurence Barnett
1924–



Lewis Barnett 1925–

**Birth of Daughter Viola
Naydein/Nadine Barnett**
(1921–1998)
**24 Sep 1921 • Fairmont, Mar-
ion County, West Virginia
USA**

**Birth of Daughter Beulah Es-
tella 'Bula' Barnett** (1921
–2000)
**22 Nov 1921 • Fairmont,
Marion County, West Virgin-
ia USA**

**Birth of Son Laurence Bar-
nett** (1924–)
abt 1924 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Son Lewis Barnett
(1925–)
abt 1925 • West Virginia USA

**Birth of Son James Edward
Barnett** (1927–)
abt 1927 • West Virginia USA

**Birth of Son French Bennett
Barnett** (1928–1995)
**02 Jan 1928 • Kingwood,
Preston County, West Virgin-
ia USA**

Residence
**1930 • Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia USA**

**Marital Status: Married; Rela-
tion to Head of House: Head**

 **James Edward Barnett**
1927–

 **French Bennett Barnett**
1928–1995

 **Ruth Barnett** 1932–

 **Reana 'Rena' Barnett**

 **Florence Barnett**

Birth of Daughter Ruth Barnett (1932-)

22 Jan 1932 • West Virginia
USA

Residence

1935 • Rural, Preston County,
West Virginia USA

Residence

01 Apr 1940 • Kingwood,
Preston County, West Virginia
USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation
to Head of House: Head

Death

1947

Burial

1947 • Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia, USA

Death of Son French Bennett Barnett (1928–1995)

16 October 1995

Death of Daughter Viola Naydein/Nadine Barnett

(1921–1998)

23 Oct 1998 • Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio USA

Death of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Barnett (1921–1999)

22 Mar 1999

Death of Daughter Beulah Estella 'Bula' Barnett (1921–2000)

22 Sep 2000 • Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia USA

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1970 United States Federal Census



Ohio, Deaths, 1908–1929, 1936–2007



U.S. Public Works Index, 1935–1963, Volume 1



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007



U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935–2014

Family

Parents



Rebecca Hamilton Barnett
1867–1947

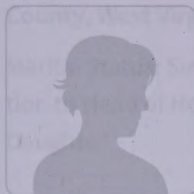
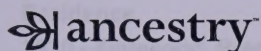


Hattie Marie Randall
1901–

Spouse



Never Married



Viola Naydein/Nadine Barnett

BIRTH 24 SEP 1921 • Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia USA

DEATH 23 OCT 1998 • Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio USA

Facts

Birth

24 Sep 1921 • Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia USA

Birth of Sister Beulah Estella 'Bula' Barnett (1921–2000)
22 Nov 1921 • Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia USA

Birth of Brother Laurence Barnett (1924–)
abt 1924 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Brother Lewis Barnett (1925–)
abt 1925 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Brother James Edward Barnett (1927–)
abt 1927 • West Virginia USA

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1930 United States Federal Census



Ohio, Deaths, 1908–1932, 1938–2007



U.S. Public Records Index, 1950–1993, Volume 1



U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007



U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935–2014

Family

Parents



Robbie Hamilton Barnett
1887–1947



Hattie Marie Randall
1901–

Spouse



Never Married

Residence

1930 • Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Single; Rela-
tion to Head of House:
Daughter

Birth of Sister Ruth Barnett

(1932-)

22 Jan 1932 • West Virginia
USA

Death of Father Robbie

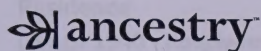
Hamilton Barnett (1887
-1947)
1947

Residence

1977 • Elyria, Lorain County,
Ohio USA

Death

23 Oct 1998 • Elyria, Lorain
County, Ohio USA



French Bennett Barnett

BIRTH 02 JAN 1928 • Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia
USA

DEATH 16 OCTOBER 1995

Facts

Birth

02 Jan 1928 • Kingwood,
Preston County, West Virginia
USA

Residence

1930 • Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Single; Relation
to Head of House: Son

Birth of Sister Ruth Barnett (1932-)

22 Jan 1932 • West Virginia
USA

Residence

1935 • Rural, Preston County,
West Virginia USA

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1930 United States
Federal Census



1940 United States
Federal Census



U.S. Public Records
Index, 1950-1993,
Volume 1



U.S. Public Records
Index, 1950-1993,
Volume 2



U.S., Find A Grave
Index, 1600s-Cur-
rent



West Virginia,
Births Index, 1853-
1969

Family

Parents



Robbie Hamilton Bar-
nett
1887-1947



Hattie Marie Randall
1901-

Spouse



Lulu Catherine Lewis

Residence

01 Apr 1940 • Kingwood,
Preston County, West Virgin-
ia USA

Marital Status: Single; Rela-
tion to Head of House: Son



West Virginia, Mar-
riages Index, 1785-
1971

Death of Father Robbie

Hamilton Barnett (1887

-1947)

1947

Residence

1993 • Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia USA

RR1 PO Box 156, Kingwood,
Preston County, West Virginia
26537-9604

Death

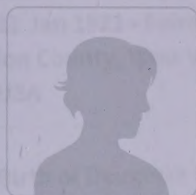
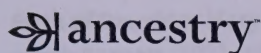
16 October 1995

Burial

Oct 1995 • Kingwood, Pres-
ton County, West Virginia
USA

Residence

Kingwood, Preston County,
West Virginia USA



Hattie Marie Randall

BIRTH 1901 • Summerville, Summer County, Virginia USA

DEATH Unknown

Facts

Birth

1901 • Summerville, Summer County, Virginia USA

Residence

1910 • Fayetteville, Fayette County, West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Birth of Son Chester Barnett
(1918-)

abt 1918 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Son Earl C Barnett
(1918-)

abt 1918 • West Virginia USA

Residence

1920 • Lincoln, Marion County, West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Wife

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1910 United States Federal Census



1920 United States Federal Census



1930 United States Federal Census



1940 United States Federal Census



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children



Robbie Hamilton Barnett
1887-1947



Chester Barnett 1918-



Earl C Barnett 1918-



Mary Elizabeth Barnett
1921-1999



Viola Naydein/Nadine Barnett 1921-1998



Beulah Estella 'Bula' Barnett 1921-2000



Laurence Barnett
1924-



Lewis Barnett 1925-



James Edward Barnett
1927-

Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Barnett (1921–1999)
21 Jan 1921 • Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia
USA

Birth of Daughter Viola Naydein/Nadine Barnett
(1921–1998)
24 Sep 1921 • Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia
USA

Birth of Daughter Beulah Estella 'Bula' Barnett (1921–2000)
22 Nov 1921 • Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia
USA

Birth of Son Laurence Barnett (1924–)
abt 1924 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Son Lewis Barnett
(1925–)
abt 1925 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Son James Edward Barnett (1927–)
abt 1927 • West Virginia USA

Birth of Son French Bennett Barnett (1928–1995)
02 Jan 1928 • Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia
USA

 **French Bennett Barnett**
1928–1995

 **Ruth Barnett** 1932–

 **Reana 'Rena' Barnett**

 **Florence Barnett**

Residence

1930 • Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia USA

Marital Status: Married; Rela-
tion to Head of House: Wife

**Birth of Daughter Ruth Bar-
nett (1932-)**

22 Jan 1932 • West Virginia
USA

Residence

1935 • Rural, Preston Coun-
ty, West Virginia USA

Residence

1 Apr 1940 • Kingwood, Pres-
ton County, West Virginia
USA

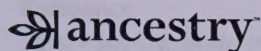
Marital Status: Married; Rela-
tion to Head of House: Wife

**Death of Husband Robbie
Hamilton Barnett (1887
-1947)**
1947

Burial

1982 • Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia, USA

Burial at Maplewood Ceme-
tery, Kingwood, Preston
County, West Virginia. Find a
Grave Memorial #86327552.



Harvey Washington Lewis

BIRTH APR 1870 • West Virginia, USA

DEATH 1921 • West Virginia, USA

Facts

Birth

Apr 1870 • West Virginia, USA

Birth of Brother Harvey

Washington Lewis (1871

–1921)

Jun 1871 • Pennsylvania,
United States

Birth of Sister Henrietta

Ettie Lewis Harrah (1872

–1944)

1872 • West Virginia

Birth of Sister Mary Jane

Lewis (1876–1972)

14 Jan 1876 • Sewell Moun-
tain, Fayette, West Virginia

Birth of Sister Sissie Lewis

(1879–)

Nov 1879 • Fayette, West Vir-
ginia, United States

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1880 United States
Federal Census



1880 United States
Federal Census



1900 United States
Federal Census



1910 United States
Federal Census



1920 United States
Federal Census



1940 United States
Federal Census



Ancestry Family
Trees

Family

Parents



Erastus S (Rup) Lewis
1845–1921



Margaret Estiline
Shuck
1844–1925

Spouse & Children



Lillie Caroline Lewis
Shuck Critchley
1872–1935



Shirl Addison Lewis
1892–1963



Carlos Lewis Dean
1893–1899



Nora M Lewis
1894–1927



Virgie Myrtle Lewis
1895–1916

Shirl A

Residence

1880 • Snyder, Blair, Pennsylvania, United States

Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Birth of Brother William P Lewis (1881-)

Jun 1881 • West Virginia, United States

Birth of Sister Caroline Bell Lewis Gwinn (1881-1968)

6 September 1881 • Sewell, Fayette, West Virginia

Birth of Sister Maggie Mary Lewis (1883-1960)

27 Jan 1883 • West Virginia, United States

Birth of Sister Rosa F Lewis Cottrell (1883-1950)

1 Aug 1883 • Sewell, Fayette, West Virginia

Birth of Brother Rufus Lawrence Lewis (1887-)

25 Apr 1887 • Beelick Knob, Fayette, West Virginia, United States



Ancestry Family Trees



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



Web: West Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1780-2012



Elmer L Lewis
1897-1902



Ola Parker Gentry Ayers 1900-1977



Olie S Lewis 1902-



Orville F Lewis
1901-1995



same person
~~**Oppat F Lewis** 1903-~~



Annie Lewis 1904-1979



Lemuel Lawrence Lewis
1907-1958



as named
William R Lewis
1909-1969 *Raymond*



Mildred Lewis
1913-1914



Mary Daisy Lewis
1915-1944



Private

Marriage

**6 Sep 1891 • Fayette, West
Virginia, United States**



**Lillie Caroline Lewis
Shuck Critchley
(1872–1935)**

Birth of Son Shirl Addison

Lewis (1892–1963)

**2 Jun 1892 • Meadow Bridge,
Fayette, West Virginia**

Marriage

1892



**Lillie Caroline Lewis
Shuck Critchley
(1872–1935)**

Birth of Child Carlos Lewis

Dean (1893–1899)

1893 • West Virginia, USA

Birth of Daughter Nora M

Lewis (1894–1927)

**5 May 1894 • Quinnimont,
Fayette Co, West Virginia**

**Birth of Daughter Virgie Myr-
tle Lewis (1895–1916)**

**Apr 1895 • Fayette, West Vir-
ginia, United States**

Birth of Son Elmer L Lewis

(1897–1902)

**9 Sep 1897 • Cliff Top,
Fayette Co, West Virginia**

Death of Child Carlos Lewis

Dean (1893–1899)

1899 • West Virginia, USA

Birth of Daughter Ola Parker

Gentry Ayers (1900–1977)

3 Aug 1900 • Maplewood,

Fayette Co, West Virginia

Marriage

1900

 Lillie Caroline Lewis

Shuck Critchley

(1872–1935)

Marriage

1900

 Lillie Caroline Lewis

Shuck Critchley

(1872–1935)

Marriage

1900

 Lillie Caroline Lewis

Shuck Critchley

(1872–1935)

Residence

1900 • Sewell Mountain Dis-

trict (South Side), Fayette,

West Virginia

Birth of Daughter Olie S

Lewis (1902–)

1902 • Fayette, West Virgin-

ia, United States

Death of Son Elmer L Lewis

(1897–1902)

**6 Sep 1902 • Fayette,
Fayette, West Virginia**

Birth of Son Orville F Lewis

(1902–1995)

**17 September 1902 • Fayette
County, West Virginia, USA**

Birth of Son Oppal F Lewis

(1903–)

**1903 • West Virginia, United
States**

Birth of Daughter Annie**Lewis (1904–1979)****1904 • West Virginia**

**Birth of Son Lemuel Law-
rence Lewis (1907–1958)****9 Mar 1907 • Pittman, West
Virginia, United States**

Birth of Son William R Lewis

(1909–1969)

**1909 • West Virginia, United
States**

Residence**1910 • Sewell Mountain,
Fayette, West Virginia**

Birth of Daughter Mildred**Lewis (1913–1914)****1913**

**Death of Daughter Mildred
Lewis (1913–1914)**
1914

**Birth of Daughter Mary Daisy
Lewis (1915–1944)**
**9 Aug 1915 • Pittman,
Fayette, West Virginia**

**Death of Daughter Virgie
Myrtle Lewis (1895–1916)**
**Aug 1916 • West Virginia,
United States**

Residence
**1920 • Danese, Fayette, West
Virginia**

**Death of Father Erastus S
(Rup) Lewis (1845–1921)**
**Feb 1921 • West Virginia,
United States**

**Death of Brother Harvey
Washington Lewis (1871
–1921)**
1921

Death
1921 • West Virginia, USA

Residence
**1 Apr 1940 • Sugar Creek,
Hancock, Indiana, United
States**

Burial

Danese, Fayette County,
West Virginia, USA

Harvey Washington Lewis

1921
West Virginia, USA

First husband of Lily Caroline Shuck Lewis
Catholics

Family Info:

Spouse:

Lily Caroline Shuck Lewis (1872-1955)

Children:

Clara Delores Lewis (1891-1970)

*Clara Delores Lewis

Interment:

Grave not yet located.

Burial:

Louis Shuck Lewis Cemetery

Danese

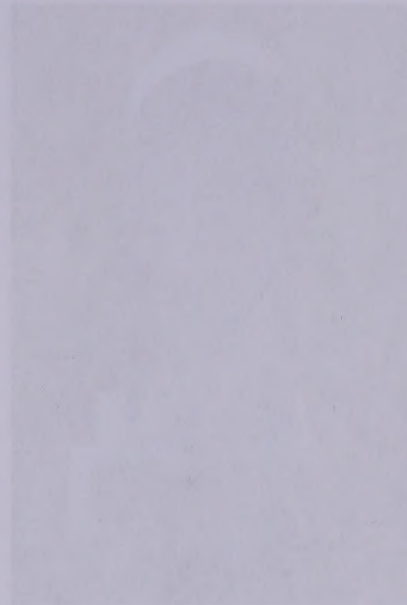
Fayette County

West Virginia, USA

Gravestone by: F&G Stone

Record number: 02, 7000

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 19150225



Harvey Washington Lewis

Birth: Jun., 1871
West Virginia, USA
Death: 1921
West Virginia, USA

First husband of Lilly Caroline Shuck Lewis
Critchley

Family links:

Spouse:
Lilly Caroline Shuck Critchley (1872 - 1935)*

Children:
Carlos Dean Lewis (1893 - 1899)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Inscription:
Gone but not forgotten.

Burial:
[Lewis Critchley Cemetery](#)
Danese
Fayette County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: [Dara Allen](#)
Record added: Jul 06, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39159228

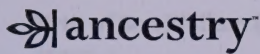


Added by: [Dara Allen](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Dara Allen](#)



Erastus S (Rup) Lewis

BIRTH FEB 1845 • Quinnimont, Fayette, West Virginia, United States

DEATH FEB 1921 • West Virginia, United States

Facts

Birth

Feb 1845 • Quinnimont,
Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Birth of Sister Margaret Virginia Lewis (1845–1922)
Nov 1845 • Sewell District,
Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Birth of Brother Mason Matthew Lewis (1848–1928)
13 Apr 1848 • Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Residence

1850 • District 14, Fayette, Virginia

Birth of Sister Julia Bell Lewis (1851–1907)

11 Jul 1851 • Sewell,
Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1850 United States
Federal Census



1870 United States
Federal Census



1880 United States
Federal Census



1900 United States
Federal Census



1910 United States
Federal Census



Ancestry Family
Trees



Ancestry Family
Trees

Family

Parents



Andrew Lewis
1810–1890



Margaret W McCoy
1811–1885

Spouse & Children



Margaret Estiline
Shuck
1844–1925



William P Lewis 1862–



Harvey Washington
Lewis 1870–1921



Harvey Washington
Lewis 1871–1921



Henrietta Ettie Lewis
Harrah 1872–1944



Mary Jane Lewis
1876–1972

Birth of Son William P Lewis
(1862-)

1862 • Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Marriage

8 Nov 1866 • Fayette, West Virginia, United States

 **Margaret Estiline Shuck**
(1844-1925)

Birth of Son Harvey Washington Lewis (1870-1921)

Apr 1870 • West Virginia, USA

Residence

1870 • Sewell, Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Birth of Son Harvey Washington Lewis (1871-1921)

Jun 1871 • Pennsylvania, United States

Birth of Daughter Henrietta Ettie Lewis Harrah (1872-1944)

1872 • West Virginia

Birth of Daughter Mary Jane Lewis (1876-1972)

14 Jan 1876 • Sewell Mountain, Fayette, West Virginia



Web: West Virginia, Find A Grave Index,
1780-2012



West Virginia Marriage Records,
1863-1900



West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971



Sissie Lewis 1879-



William P Lewis 1881-



Caroline Bell Lewis Gwinn 1881-1968



Maggie Mary Lewis 1883-1960



Rosa F Lewis Cottrell 1883-1950



Rufus Lawrence Lewis 1887-

Birth of Daughter Sissie

Lewis (1879-)

Nov 1879 • Fayette, West Virginia, United States

Residence**1880 • Sewell Mountain, Fayette, West Virginia, United States**Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Birth of Son William P Lewis

(1881-)

Jun 1881 • West Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Caroline

Bell Lewis Gwinn (1881-1968)

6 September 1881 • Sewell, Fayette, West Virginia

Birth of Daughter Maggie

Mary Lewis (1883-1960)

27 Jan 1883 • West Virginia, United States

Birth of Daughter Rosa F

Lewis Cottrell (1883-1950)

1 Aug 1883 • Sewell, Fayette, West Virginia

**Death of Mother Margaret W
McCoy (1811–1885)**
1885 • Meadow Bridge,
Fayette, West Virginia, Unit-
ed States

**Birth of Son Rufus Lawrence
Lewis (1887–)**
25 Apr 1887 • Beelick Knob,
Fayette, West Virginia, Unit-
ed States

**Death of Father Andrew
Lewis (1810–1890)**
1890 • West Virginia, United
States

**Death of Brother Joel S Lew-
is (1830–1891)**
31 Dec 1891 • Daniels, Ra-
leigh, West Virginia, United
States

Residence
1900 • Quinnimont District
(Precincts 4-6), Fayette,
West Virginia

**Death of Sister Julia Bell
Lewis (1851–1907)**
18 Sep 1907 • West Virginia,
United States

Residence
1910 • Quinnimont, Fayette,
West Virginia

Death of Sister Nancy J Lewis
(1835–1919)

**24 Dec 1919 • Summers,
West Virginia, United States**

Death of Brother James William Lewis
(1842–1920)

**18 Aug 1920 • Mattoon,
Coles, Illinois, United States**

Death

**Feb 1921 • West Virginia,
United States**

Age at Death: 76

Death of Son Harvey Washington Lewis
(1870–1921)

1921 • West Virginia, USA

Death of Son Harvey Washington Lewis
(1871–1921)

1921

Burial

**Meadow Bridge, Fayette
County, West Virginia, USA**

[← BACK](#)

Ray E. Roberts

Jan. 24, 1917-April 28, 1997

Ray E. "Gene" Roberts, 80, 1516 Third St., Bedford, died at 10:30 p.m. Monday at Mitchell Manor Living and Rehab Center, Mitchell.

Born in Heltonville, he was the son of Ray R. and Ruth Ann (Todd) Roberts. He married Wilma Matthew June 14, 1943, and she died June 13, 1991.

He was a World War II Navy veteran and retired from the family business of Ray R. Roberts & Sons International Dealership. After retirement, he worked for NBD Bank, the U.S. Forest Service and McArdle International in Bloomington. He was a member of Heltonville Methodist Church and American Legion Gillen Post No. 33.



Surviving are two daughters: Cynthia Webb of Paoli and Pamela Brewster of Bedford; two sisters: Marjorie Grecco of Oolitic and Geneva Wagner of Port Charlotte, Fla., and nine grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents; one brother, Bob Roberts; one sister, Betty Oltmans, and one granddaughter.

[DETAILS](#)

Thelma Belle Matthew Winter

Birth: Jun. 9, 1922
Orleans
Orange County
Indiana, USA
Death: Jan. 28, 2007
Laws Hill
Marshall County
Tennessee, USA

Daughter of
Louis Matthew and
Jennie Hawk



Added by: [Fran Bland](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Eura Lewis Matthew (1901 - 1990)
Jennie H Hawk Matthew (1904 - 1980)

Children:

Richard Ray McCoy (1943 - 1983)*

Siblings:

Thelma Belle Matthew Winter (1922 - 2007)
Wilma Mae Matthew Roberts (1923 - 1991)*
Ray Lewis Matthew (1925 - 1999)*
George Robert Matthew (1937 - 2005)**
Paul Richard Matthew (1939 - 2008)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

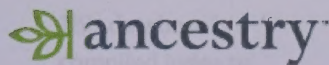
Cremated, Other.

Specifically: Specifically: Ashes buried,
Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro TN

Created by: [Fran Bland](#)

Record added: Aug 19, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 115728839



Children (0)

Dwight W Kitchin

B: 18 May 1947 in North Dakota USA
D:

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Lynn Allison Grain **B:** 28 Dec 1951 in San Diego,
 San Diego County, California USA

Search Filters Dwight W ☐Kitchin ☐BORN: 1947 ☐IN: North D... ☐MARRIED: 1997 ☐IN: San Die... ☐LIVED IN: Centen... ☐LIVED IN: Highla... ☐LIVED IN: Littleto... ☐LIVED IN: Parker,... ☐

2 MORE SEARCH

FIELDS: [Show All](#) [Edit Search](#) [New](#)[Search](#) [All Categories](#)> [Stories, Memories &](#)[Histories](#)> [Family Histories,](#)[Journals & Biographies](#)

Biography &
 Genealogy Master
 Index (BGMI)

Results 1-1 of 1

9 records already in tree:

[Smart filtering off](#) [Close](#)

[U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002](#)

[U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002](#)

[U.S. Public Records Index](#)

[U.S. Public Records Index](#)

D
 K
 D
 K
 D
 W
 K
 D
 W

Name: Dwight W . Kitchin**Birth - Death:** 1947-

Standard & Poor's Register of
 Corporations, Directors and
 Executives. 1996 edition. Volume
 2: Directors and Executives. New
 York: Standard & Poor's Corp.,
 1996. (St&PR 1996)
 Standard & Poor's Register of
 Corporations, Directors and
 Executives. 1997 edition. Volume
 2: Directors and Executives. New
 York: Standard & Poor's Corp.,
 1997. (St&PR 1997)

Source Citation:

1-1 of 1

Per page

This database is a compiled index to millions of Americans who have been profiled in collective biography volumes such as Who's Who in America, Women of Science, Who's Who of American Women,...

[Learn more about this database...](#)

[Shortcut Keys](#) ▶

[Support Center](#)

[Ancestry Blog](#)

[Site Map](#)

[Gift Memberships](#)

[Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: 

© 1997-2016 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [NEW Privacy](#) • [NEW Terms and Conditions](#)

Wilma Roberts

August 7, 1923-June 13, 1991

Wilma Roberts, 67, 1516 Third St., died at 6:17 a.m. today at her residence. She had been ill 18 months.

Born in Orleans, she was the daughter of Euria and Jennie (Hawk) Matthew. She married Ray E. "Gene" Roberts June 14, 1943, and he survives.

She was a bookkeeper at Crowder Drugs and Benders and a member of Orleans Christian Church.

Surviving with her husband are two daughters: Mrs. Pete (Cynthia) Webb, of Paoli, and Mrs. Kenneth (Pamela) Brewster, of Bedford; one brother: Ray Matthew, of Mooresville; one sister: Thelma Winter, of Greenville, S.C.; two half-brothers: George and Paul Matthew; one half-sister: Hazel Robbins, and four grandchildren.

Added by: Janet S. Endris
1/17/2014

Wilma Mae Matthew Roberts

Birth: Aug. 7, 1923
Death: Jun. 13, 1991

Family links:

Parents:

Eura Lewis Matthew (1901 - 1990)
Jennie H *Hawk* Matthew (1904 - 1980)

Spouse:

Ray Eugene Roberts (1917 - 1997)

Siblings:

Thelma Belle *Matthew* Winter (1922 - 2007)*
Wilma Mae *Matthew* Roberts (1923 - 1991)
Ray Lewis Matthew (1925 - 1999)*
George Robert Matthew (1937 - 2005)**
Paul Richard Matthew (1939 - 2008)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Note: w/o Ray

Burial:

[Beech Grove Cemetery](#)
Bedford
Lawrence County
Indiana, USA

Maintained by: [Janet S. Endris](#)

Originally Created by: [Nan](#)

Record added: May 07, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 52105528



Added by: [Nan](#)

Wilma Roberts

August 7, 1923-June 13, 1991

Wilma Roberts, 67, 1516 Third St., died at 6:17 a.m. today at her residence. She had been ill 18 months.

Born in Orleans, she was the daughter of Euria and Jennie (Hawk) Matthew. She married Ray E. "Gene" Roberts June 14, 1943, and he survives.

She was a bookkeeper at Crowder Drugs and Benders and a member of Orleans Christian Church.

Surviving with her husband are two daughters: Mrs. Pete (Cynthia) Webb, of Paoli, and Mrs. Kenneth (Pamela) Brewster, of Bedford; one brother: Ray Matthew, of Mooresville; one sister: Thelma Winter, of Greenville, S.C.; two half-brothers: George and Paul Matthew; one half-sister: Hazel Robbins, and four grandchildren.

Added by: [Janet S. Endris](#)

Jennie H Hawk Matthew

Birth: Nov. 14, 1904
Lawrence County
Indiana, USA
Death: Jun. 27, 1980
Orange County
Indiana, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Oscar Hawk (1873 - 1959)
Carrie Bell *Hixon* Hawk (1874 - 1930)

Spouse:

Eura Lewis Matthew (1901 - 1990)

Children:

Thelma Belle *Matthew* Winter (1922 - 2007)*
Wilma Mae *Matthew* Roberts (1923 - 1991)*
Ray Lewis Matthew (1925 - 1999)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Liberty Cemetery](#)
Orleans
Orange County
Indiana, USA

Created by: [Janet S. Endris](#)

Record added: Jan 16, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 123548675

Jennie H. Matthew

Jennie H. Matthew, 75, of 532 North Lincoln, Orleans, died at 4:10 a.m. today at Orange County Hospital.

Born Nov. 14, 1904, in Lawrence County to Oscar and Carrie Bell Hixon Hawk, she retired from the Travler's Corp. in Orleans in 1967.

She was a member of the Orleans Christian Church.

Survivors include one son, Ray Matthew, Mooresville, In.; two daughters, Mrs. Thelma Winter, Murphreesboro, Tenn.; Mrs. Wilma Roberts, Bedford; two brothers, William W. Hawk, Lafayette, In.; Lester A. Hawk, Orleans; one sister, Mrs. Lola Bell, Orleans; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by three brothers.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Orleans Christian Church with Bro Eugene Carey officiating. Burial will be in Liberty Cemetery in Orleans.

Added by: [Janet S. Endris](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [David Ballard](#)

Eura Lewis "Lou Bob" Matthew

Birth: Aug. 12, 1901
Death: Oct. 12, 1990

Family links:

Parents:

Winfield Taylor Matthew (1872 - 1952)

Ida Mae Lawyer Matthew (1876 - 1958)

Spouses:

Jennie H Hawk Matthew (1904 - 1980)*

Maggie Belle Ryckman Matthew (1910 - 1968)*

Children:

Thelma Belle Matthew Wiñter (1922 - 2007)*

Wilma Mae Matthew Roberts (1923 - 1991)*

Ray Lewis Matthew (1925 - 1999)*

George Robert Matthew (1937 - 2005)*

Paul Richard Matthew (1939 - 2008)*

Siblings:

Bernie Ivis Matthew (1896 - 1967)*

Marie L. Matthew Ryan (1897 - 1983)*

Eura Lewis Matthew (1901 - 1990)

Vannie Roosevelt Matthew (1903 - 1967)*

Burl Leon Matthew (1907 - 1981)*

Juanita Faye Matthew Marshall (1909 - 1986)*

Rodney L Matthew (1916 - 1999)*

Mary Lois Matthew (1919 - 1922)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Walnut Hill Cemetery

Odon

Daviess County

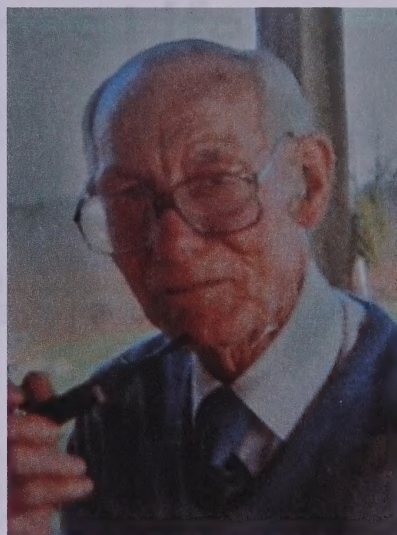
Indiana, USA

Maintained by: Cathy Clark Beard

Originally Created by: Julia Young

Record added: Sep 02, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 75864754



Added by: kathy prowse



Added by: Julia Young



Great-Uncle Lou Bob
- Cathy Clark Beard

Added: Feb. 24, 2014

 BACK

Daniel Boones Life

Posted 01 Sep 2008 by peggyaj98

Posted 02 May 2005 by Lesley1989

Chronology**1734** Daniel Boone born in Exeter Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, October 22, Old Style (November 2, New Style)

1744Tends family's cattle; often wanders through the woods.**1747** Acquires first gun**1748**Squire Boone expelled from Exeter Friends Meeting**1750**Boone family leaves Pennsylvania**1755**Family settles in North Carolina on the Yadkin River**1755**Boone serves in Braddock's army during defeat near Pittsburgh in French and Indian War**1756**Marries Rebecca Bryan August 14**1759**Cherokee raids force Boones out of North Carolina. They move to Culpeper County, Virginia**1760**First crosses the Blue Ridge during winter hunt**1761**Participates in campaigns against the Cherokee**1762**Boones return to North Carolina**1765**Squire Boone dies; Boone explores Florida, rejects moving there**1766**Family moves up the Yadkin River**1769**Leaves for long hunt May 1; captured by Shawnee December 22**1771**Returns home to North Carolina; plans to move to Kentucky**1773**Attempts to settle Kentucky; son James killed at Cumberland Gap by an Indian attack October 9; settlers turn back**1774**Sent by Virginia authorities to warn Kentucky survey crew of impending war with Shawnee**1775**For the Transylvania Company, leads party blazing the Wilderness Road to Kentucky, March; founds Boonesborough, May; brings family to Kentucky, September**1776**Leads rescue of daughter, Jemima, and Fanny and Betsy Callaway, from Shawnee, July**1777**Wounded in the ankle during Shawnee attack on Boonesborough, April**1778**Captured by Shawnee at Lower Blue Licks February 8; adopted by Shawnee, March; escapes June 16; siege of Boonesborough September 7-18; Boone acquitted of charges of collaboration with British, October; rejoins family in North Carolina**1779**Leads settlers from North Carolina to Kentucky, September**DETAILS****1781**Appointed Fayette establishes Boone's Station December 25

 BACK

Francis Peabody and Descendants

Posted 02 May 2008 by Lesley1989

Descendants of Francis Peabody

Generation No. 1

1. FRANCIS¹ PEABODY was born Abt. 1614 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, and died February 19, 1697/98 in Topsfield, Massachusetts. He married (1) LYDIA. He married (2) MARY FOSTER WOOD, daughter of Renold (Reginald) Foster and Judith Wignol of Ipswich. The following information came from the Peabody Genealogy, by Selim Hobart Peabody, 1909:

"2 Aprilis 1635

"Theis under written names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the Planter Nico: Trarice Mr bound thither the pties have brought certificates from the Minister of St Albons in Hertfordshier & Attestacon from the Justices of peace according to the Lord's order.

"Husb: man Franc's Peboddy 21"

In such documents, the age set down after a name often was a mere approximation. The papers of Essex County Court in Massachusetts contain a deposition, dated "the 24th of the 4th month 1662" (June 24, 1662) giving the "testimoni of ffrancis Pabody aged fifti years." Another deposition, given Nov. 19, 1690, gives his age as "78 years." While the ship list would place his birth at 1612 or 1614, the depositions would set it at 1612.

The Planter sailed from London about Apr. 10, 1635, and arrived in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1635. Francis Peabody, a farmer and miller, settled first at Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, where he was living in 1636 near "Labour in Vaine" and that led to the beach. The first reference to Francis in the Ipswich records appears in a description of



Richard Littlepage*

Vital Events (3 of 6 timeline events)

Birth Bet 1735-1736
King William County, Virginia
(North America, An English Colony)

Marriage 1753 to Elizabeth Matthews*
Virginia USA

Death 24 Apr 1780
***Bedford, Bedford County,
Virginia USA

More from this family tree

6 timeline events

4 source records

2 stories

7 photos

[VIEW FULL TREE](#)

Parents



John L Littlepage*

14 Jul 1714 - after
Feb 1744



Elizabeth Epps

? - ?

Spouse and Children



Elizabeth Matthews*

1740 - 1786



**Batten Dobyns
Littlepage***

? - ?



John C Littlepage

Bet 1755-1760 - 23
Mar 1820



Thomas Littlepage*

1779 - Sep 1835

Find A Grave



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Tunnells** in:

- [Tecumseh Cemetery](#)
- [Clyde](#)
- [Callahan County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Do you know
genealogy?



Self-paced
courses from
the experts.

[Learn more](#)

[AncestryAcademy](#)

Nancy Melvina McKinzie Tunnell

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 28, 1854
Texas, USA
Death: Nov. 19, 1945
Clyde
Callahan County
Texas, USA

Wife of James Albert Tunnell
married: 07 Jul 1870 in Youngsport, Bell Co.,
Texas

Obituary
Pioneer Tecumseh Resident Buried

Funeral was held at Tecumseh at 3 a.m.
Monday for Nancy Melvina Tunnell, 91,
resident of the Tecumseh community for 43
years, who died early Monday morning at her
home.

The Rev. D. G. Reid, Baptist minister,
officiated, and burial was in the Tecumseh
cemetery under direction of Elliott's Funeral
Home.

Mrs. Tunnell is survived by three daughters,
Mrs. Margaret T. Howton, Mrs. Mary J. Keele,
and Mrs. Sarah Magill, all of Tecumseh, and
Mrs. Clara L. Stone of Coolidge, Ariz., and
three sons, J. T. of Clyde, Will of Zephyr, and
J. L. of Van Nyes, Calif; a brother, Henry
McKenzie of Oklahoma City, and two sisters,
Mrs. J. T. Ellis of Sonora and Mrs. Ellen
Mangum of Eastland.

Name: Nancy Melvina Tunnell
Death Date: 19 Nov 1945
Death Place: Clyde, Callahan, Texas
Gender: Female, Race: White
Death Age: 91 years 5 months 21 days
Birth Date: 28 May 1854
Birthplace: Texas
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Name: Mckenzie
Occupation: Housewife
Place of Residence: Clyde, Callahan, Texas
Burial Place: Tucumseh, Texas
Burial Date: 19 Nov 1945
Additional Relatives: X
Film Number: 2218185
Digital Film Number: 4030505
Image Number: 2537
Reference Number: certificate # 47241
Source: Online Texas Deaths, 1890-1976

Family links:

Parents:
James Ellis/Eles McKinzie (1822 - 1906)
Nancy Elizabeth McKinzie (1835 - 1883)

Spouse:
James Albert Tunnell (1844 - 1935)*

Children:
James Perry Tunnell (1874 - 1954)*
Thomas Henry Tunnell (1880 - 1932)*
Clara L Tunnell Stone (1893 - 1972)*

Siblings:
Sarah Ann McKinzie O'Keeffe (1852 - 1943)*
Nancy Melvina McKinzie Tunnell (1854 -
1945)
Charles Monroe McKinzie (1856 - 1942)*
Mary McKinzie Ellis (1858 - 1951)*
Lucy Jane McKinzie Edwards (1860 - 1944)*
John Kenneth McKinzie (1862 - 1932)*
Rebecca McKinzie (1864 - 1864)*
Dicy McKinzie McDaniels (1868 - 1904)*
William H. McKinzie (1869 - 1964)*
James Calvin McKinzie (1872 - 1921)*
Margaret Ellender McKinzie Mangum (1875 -
1966)*



Added by: [Debra Carter Bates](#)



Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Lou & Eve](#)

Add a photo
for this person

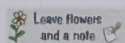
Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Deborah \(Lamon \) Jenkins](#)

Added: Aug. 19, 2013



Search Histo Newspapers

News papers

First Name

Last Name

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Tecumseh Cemetery](#)

Clyde

Callahan County

Texas, USA

Created by: [James Durham](#)

Record added: Oct 30, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31008650

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Nancy Tunnell in Texas



6 Death Certificates
found for Nancy Tunnell



2 Marriage Certificates
found for Nancy Tunnell



5 Birth Certificates
found for Nancy Tunnell



1 Divorce Certificates
found for Nancy Tunnell

14 Vital Records for Nancy Tunnell

Sponsored by Ancestry

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Tecumseh Cemetery](#)

Clyde

Callahan County

Texas, USA

Created by: [James Durham](#)

Record added: Oct 30, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31008650

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Nancy Tunnell in Texas



6 Death Certificates
found for Nancy Tunnell



2 Marriage Certificates
found for Nancy Tunnell



5 Birth Certificates
found for Nancy Tunnell



1 Divorce Certificates
found for Nancy Tunnell

14 Vital Records for Nancy Tunnell

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Tunnells in:

- [Tecumseh Cemetery](#)
- [Clyde](#)
- [Callahan County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

Log In



Advertisement

Search Historical Newspaper

Newsletters

First Name

Last Name

Search now

The world's largest online
family history resource.

Start now

ancestry.com

James Albert Tunnell

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 27, 1844
 Independence
 Jackson County
 Missouri, USA
Death: Aug. 20, 1935
 Callahan County
 Texas, USA

He died in the community of Tecumseh, Callahan Co, TX. James and Nancy were married on July 7, 1870 in Youngsfort, Bell Co., Texas. James is the son of Perry and Martha (Crockett) Tunnell.

Note the conflict regarding who his parents were.

Name: James A Tunnell
 Death Date: 20 Aug 1935
 Death Place: Clyde, Callahan, Texas
 Gender: Male, Race: White
 Death Age: 91 years 3 months 23 days
 Birth Date: 27 Apr 1844
 Birthplace: Mosouria
 Marital Status: Married
 Spouse's Name: Nancy Tunnell
 Father's Name: James Tunnell Sr
 Father's Birthplace: Mosouria
 Mother's Name: Louise Crockett
 Mother's Birthplace: Mosouria
 Occupation: Farming
 Place of Residence: Clyde, Texas
 Burial Place: Tecumseh
 Burial Date: 21 Aug 1935
 Film Number: 2116624
 Digital Film Number: 4166571
 Image Number: 1429
 Reference Number: cn36757
 Source: Online Texas Deaths, 1890-1976

Family links:

Spouse:
 Nancy Melvina McKinzie Tunnell (1854 - 1945)

Children:

James Perry Tunnell (1874 - 1954)*
 Thomas Henry Tunnell (1880 - 1932)*
 Clara L Tunnell Stone (1893 - 1972)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Tecumseh Cemetery](#)
 Clyde
 Callahan County
 Texas, USA

Created by: [James Durham](#)
 Record added: Oct 30, 2008
 Find A Grave Memorial# 31008629

Added by: [Debra Carter Bates](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Lou & Eve](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- [Deborah \(Lamoni\) Jenkins](#)

Added: Aug, 19, 2013

Leave flowers
and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For James Tunnell in Texas



14 Death Certificates
found for James Tunnell



28 Marriage Certificates
found for James Tunnell



51 Birth Certificates
found for James Tunnell



8 Divorce Certificates
found for James Tunnell

101 Vital Records for James Tunnell

Sponsored by Ancestry

This

- Make s
- Look fo
- Defeat

State California Incorporated place _____ World city _____ Unincorporated place _____
County San Diego Township or other _____ Excluded _____
division of county Encinitas State No. _____ Institution _____
(Department of the Interior)

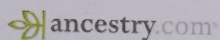
1.D.N. 32 1.D.N. 57.32 Sheet No. _____

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Transmitted to me on April 9 1944 J. F.

11. 20 8

[illegible][illegible]



Jenkins Research 001

Google Book Search

Jenkins of Folkestone

Genealogical Research in Kent - Pages 54 to 75
 With the Will of John in 1490 and Will of 1499
 William 1522, Thomas 1538, William 1556, Henry 1574

There were 2 Jenkins Families in the County of Kent. One Starts with Richard of 1260 of John Jenkins, and the Other One with Thomas of Philip Jenkins of 1547, this last one is our tree branch

A lot of Jenkins trees start with these families

Jakyn of Kent Google Book Search

Genealogical Research Vol 12 - and other books in New Show Records of the Early Jakyns of Kent - starting in the 1300 - Edward II

Google Book Search - William Jenkin Decendent of Folkestone - County Genealogies
 This Starts with William Jenkins and Margaret Comperton of 1501. Starting the Folkestone Line with the Fold Lion looking Back - This William is a 6 Generation Decendent of One Thomas ap Philip Jenkins of Wales - this Jenkins of the Hobbit

Thank You, Google Book Search

FIRSTSHIRTRD originally shared this to [JENKINS/JINKINS EXTENDED](#)

06 Feb 2010 Portrait / Family Photo

hamroots added this to Barnstead Jenkin's Family

17 Apr 2013

In this tree

William Jenkins*
1518 - 1574

William Jenkins*
1518 - 1574

In other family trees

Swank Family Tree

jpswank9

Stevens Family Tree

mblankshei

Looker Family Tree

GMKenna1

Mary Brewster

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)



This article **does not** [cite any references or sources](#). Please help [improve this article](#) by [adding citations to reliable sources](#). Unsourced material may be challenged and [removed](#). *(March 2007)*

Mary Brewster (ca. 1569 – April 17, 1627) was a [Pilgrim](#) and one of the women on the [Mayflower](#). She was the wife of [Elder William Brewster](#) and the mother of six of his children (one of whom died in infancy and another of whom, Wrestling Brewster, never married). She is an ancestor of possibly millions of people living in America today.

Mary married John Simkinson and had two children. He died shortly, leaving Mary a widow. The widowed Mary later married a man named William Brewster in 1589. They had six children; Jonathan, Patience Prence, Fear Allerton, Love, and unnamed child(she died too early to be given a name), and Wrestling. They lived as a family in Holland until Mary and William decided to leave, and find a place of peace with other members of their church. Love and Wrestling were the only two children who went with Mary and William on the voyage(a good 31 years after their marriage). The other children followed on other ships. Mary was 51 when the voyage began. Mary was one of the only four women to survive the first winter. She survived long enough to cook the first thanksgiving.

Mary's husband was the patriarch for the pilgrims. He was their Ruling Elder from 1609 to 1644(the year he died). In fact, his gravestone reads: "In Memoriam Elder William Brewster Patriarch of the Pilgrims And Their Ruling Elder 1609-1644 Outstanding Leader of Pilgrim Movement..."

There is a lot of speculation over Mary Brewster's maiden name. She is believed to have been born in Scrooby, England, and to have married Brewster about 1591. Her name is often given as Mary Love Wentworth, Mary Love Brewster, Mary Love, Mary (Mayflower) Brewster, or Mary Wyrral. She has been suggested as the daughter of Thomas Wentworth and Alice Gascoigne.



This United States biographical article is a [stub](#). You can help Wikipedia by [expanding it](#).

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Mary_Brewster&oldid=605945040"

Categories:

- [1560s births](#)
- [1627 deaths](#)
- [American colonial women](#)
- [People from Scrooby](#)
- [16th-century English people](#)
- [17th-century English people](#)
- [Women of the Tudor period](#)
- [16th-century women](#)
- [17th-century women](#)
- [16th-century American people](#)
- [17th-century American people](#)
- [American people stubs](#)

Hidden categories:

- [Articles lacking sources from March 2007](#)
- [All articles lacking sources](#)
- [Persondata templates without short description parameter](#)
- [Year of birth uncertain](#)
- [All stub articles](#)

Navigation menu

Personal tools

- [Create account](#)
- [Log in](#)

Namespaces

- [Article](#)
- [Talk](#)

Variants

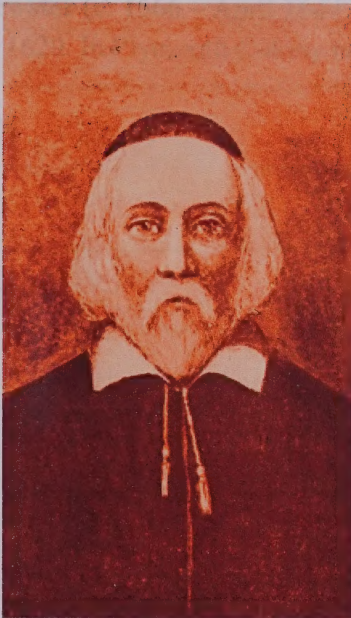
Views

William Brewster (Mayflower passenger)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
(Redirected from [William Brewster \(Pilgrim\)](#))

Jump to: [navigation](#), [search](#)

William Brewster



An imagined image of William Brewster. There is no known image of him from life.

	William Brewster
Born	c. 1566 Scrooby , Nottinghamshire
Died	April 1644 (age 76) Duxbury , Plymouth Colony
Nationality	English Subject
Occupation	Postmaster and English Teacher of Scrooby, Preacher of Plymouth
Known for	Pilgrim

Religion	Separatist
Spouse(s)	Mary Brewster Jonathan Brewster Patience Brewster Prence
Children	Fear Brewster Allerton Love Brewster Wrestling Brewster
Parents	William Brewster Mary Smythe

William Brewster (c. 1566 – April 1644^[1]) was an English official and [Mayflower](#) passenger in 1620. In Plymouth Colony he became a [Separatist](#) leader and preacher.^[2]

Contents

- [1 Life in England](#)
- [2 Life in Holland](#)
- [3 Mayflower voyage](#)
- [4 In Plymouth Colony](#)
- [5 Family](#)
- [6 Death and Burial of William Brewster](#)
- [7 Places and things named after Brewster](#)
- [8 Notable descendants](#)
- [9 References](#)
- [10 Sources](#)
- [11 Further reading](#)
- [12 External links](#)

Life in England^{[[edit](#)]}

William Brewster was most probably born in [Scrooby](#), Nottinghamshire, England, about 1566, and died at Duxbury, [Plymouth Colony](#), on 10 April 1644. He was the son of William Brewster and Mary (Smythe) (Simkinson) and he had a number of half-siblings. His paternal grandparents were William Brewster (1510–1558), and Maud Mann (1513–1558). His maternal grandfather was William Smythe (1505–1560).^{[3][4]}

He studied briefly at [Peterhouse, Cambridge](#), before entering the service of [William Davison](#) in 1584.^[5] Brewster was the only Pilgrim with political and diplomatic experience. With his mentor in prison, Brewster had returned home to Scrooby for a

time, where he took up his father's former position as postmaster.^[6] Cambridge was a centre of thought concerning religious reformism, but Brewster had spent time in the Netherlands in connection with Davison's work, giving him opportunity to hear and see more of reformed religion. While, earlier in the 16th century, reformers had hoped to amend the [Anglican church](#), by the end of it, many were looking toward splitting from it.^[7] (See [Brownist](#).)

Restrictions and pressures applied by the authorities convinced the congregation of a need to emigrate to the more sympathetic atmosphere of [Holland](#), but leaving England without permission was illegal at the time, so that departure was a complex matter. On its first attempt, in 1607, the group was arrested at [Scotia Creek](#), but in 1608 Brewster and others were successful in leaving from [The Humber](#). In 1609 he was selected as ruling elder of the congregation.^[6]

Life in Holland^[edit]



A rare 17th-century "[Brewster Chair](#)," named after William Brewster

^[8] William lived near St. Peter's church in [Pieterskerk](#) with his wife and children. He taught English to [Leiden University](#) students and was also a printer of religious pamphlets. His son, Jonathan, was a ribbonweaver. William was chosen as assistant and later as an elder to Pastor [John Robinson](#). He was still an elder when he travelled to Plymouth Colony in 1620.^[4]

In [Leiden](#), the group managed to make a living. Brewster taught English and later, in 1616–1619, as the partner of one Thomas Brewer, printed and published religious books for sale in England, though they were proscribed there. In 1619 Brewster and [Edward Winslow](#) published a religious tract critical of the English king and his bishops. James ordered Brewster's arrest, and when the king's [agents](#) in Holland came to seize the Pilgrim elder, Brewster was forced into hiding just as preparations to depart for America entered the most critical phase. The printing type was seized by the authorities from the English ambassador, Sir Dudley Carleton, and Brewster's partner was arrested. Brewster escaped and, with the help of Robert Cushman and [Sir Edwin Sandys](#), obtained a land patent from the London Virginia Company on behalf of himself and his colleagues.^[9]

With Brewster in hiding, the Separatists looked to their deacon [John Carver](#) and to [Robert Cushman](#) to carry on negotiations with the appropriate officials in London.^[10] In 1620 when it came time for the Mayflower departure, Elder Brewster returned to the Leiden congregation. He had been hiding out in Holland and perhaps even England for the last year. At the time of his return, Brewster was the highest-ranking layperson of the congregation and would be their designated spiritual leader in the New World.^[11]

Brewster joined the first group of Separatists aboard the Mayflower on the voyage to North America. Brewster was accompanied by his wife, Mary Brewster, and his sons: Love Brewster and Wrestling Brewster.^[12]

Mayflower voyage[[edit](#)]



Signing the Mayflower Compact 1620, a painting by Jean Leon Gerome Ferris 1899

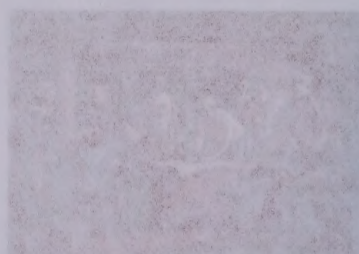
Among children boarding the Mayflower were four children from Shipton in [Shropshire](#) placed as [indentured servants](#) with senior Separatists with William Brewster, [John Carver](#) and [Robert Cushman](#), on behalf of [Samuel More](#), husband of the

In *Leiden*, the group managed to make a living. Brewster taught English and later, in 1616–1619, as the partner of one Thomas Brewster, printed and published religious books for sale in England, though they were proscribed there. In 1619 Brewster and *Robert H. Cushman* published a religious tract critical of the English king and his bishop. James ordered Brewster's arrest, and when the king's agents in Holland came to seize the Pilgrim elder, Brewster was forced into hiding just as preparations to depart for America entered the most critical phase. The printing type was seized by the authorities from the English ambassador, Sir Dudley Carleton, and Brewster's partner was arrested. Brewster escaped and, with the help of Robert Cushman and *John F. Johnson*, obtained a land patent from the London Virginia Company on behalf of himself and his colleagues.

With Brewster in hiding, the Separatists looked to their deacon *John F. Johnson* and to *Robert H. Cushman* to carry on negotiations with the appropriate officials in London. In 1620 when it came time for the Mayflower departure, Elder Brewster returned to the Leiden congregation. He had been hiding out in Holland and perhaps even England for the last year. At the time of his return, Brewster was the highest-ranking layperson of the congregation and would be their designated spiritual leader in the New World.

Brewster joined the first group of Separatists aboard the Mayflower on the voyage to North America. Brewster was accompanied by his wife, Mary Brewster, and his sons, Love Brewster and Wrestling Brewster.

Mayflower voyage



Signing the Mayflower Compact 1620, a painting by Jean Leon Gerome Ferris 1899

Among children boarding the Mayflower were four children from Shilton in Leicestershire, placed as indentured servants with senior Separatists with William Brewster, John F. Johnson and Robert Cushman, on behalf of *James F. Johnson*, husband of the

children's mother [Katherine More](#). The children were placed without their mother's permission after four rancorous years between the More adults over charges of adultery against Katherine More with her longtime lover, the children's alleged father. Two children were placed with William and Mary Brewster – Mary More, age four and [Richard More](#), age five. Mary was to die in the winter of 1620 as did two other siblings. Only Richard survived and lived with them until approximately 1627. The event has become a bizarre 17th century historic incident. It is not known what Brewster knew about the [More children](#).^[13]

The Mayflower departed Plymouth in England on 6/16 September 1620. The small, 100-foot ship had 102 passengers and a crew of about 30–40 in extremely cramped conditions. By the second month out the ship was buffeted by strong westerly gales. The ship's timbers were badly shaken with caulking failing to keep out sea water. Passengers laid wet and ill even when in their berths. On the journey there were two deaths, a crew member and a passenger. The worst was yet to come after arriving at their destination. In the space of several months almost half the passengers perished in the cold, harsh, unfamiliar New England winter.^[14]

On 9/19 November 1620, after about 3 months at sea, including a month of delays in England, they spotted land, which was the Cape Cod Hook, now called [Provincetown Harbor](#). After several days of trying to get south to their planned destination of the [Colony of Virginia](#), strong winter seas forced them to return to the harbour at Cape Cod hook, where they anchored on 11/21 November. The Mayflower Compact was signed that day.^{[14][15]}

In Plymouth Colony^[edit]

When the colonists landed at [Plymouth Colony](#), Brewster became the senior elder of the colony, serving as its religious leader and as an adviser to Governor [William Bradford](#). Brewster's son Jonathan joined the family in November 1621, arriving at Plymouth on the ship *Fortune*, and daughters Patience and Fear arrived in July 1623 aboard the *Anne*.^[16]

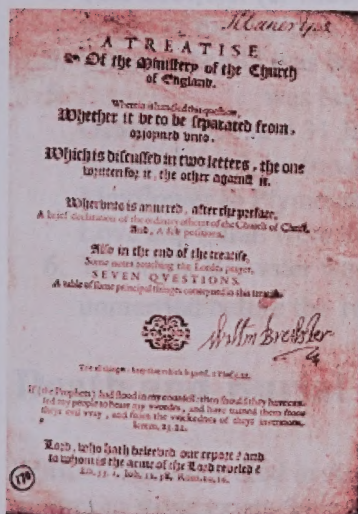
As the only university educated member of the colony, Brewster took the part of the colony's religious leader until a pastor, Ralph Smith, arrived in 1629. Thereafter, he continued to preach irregularly until his death in April 1644. "He was tenderhearted and compassionate of such as were in misery," Bradford write, "but especially of such as had been of good estate and rank and fallen unto want and poverty."^[17]

Brewster was granted land amongst the islands of [Boston Harbor](#), and four of the outer islands ([Great Brewster](#), [Little Brewster](#), [Middle Brewster](#) and [Outer Brewster](#)) now

bear his name. In 1632, Brewster received lands in nearby Duxbury and removed from Plymouth to create a farm there.^[18]

In 1634 smallpox and influenza ravaged both the English and the Indians in the region. William Brewster, whose family had managed to survive the first terrible winter unscathed, lost two daughters, Fear and Patience, now married to Isaac Allerton and Thomas Prence, respectively.^[19]

Family^[edit]



Title page of a pamphlet published by William Brewster in Leiden

In about 1591 or 1592 William Brewster married a woman named Mary.^{[4][20][21]} The maiden surname of Mary, wife of Elder William Brewster is unknown.^[22]

Mr. Jeremy Bangs made an extensive search for any documents relating to the Brewsters, including a marriage document for them, in the archives of London and Nottingham. Mr. Bangs has been unable to find any new information on Mary, the wife of William Brewster, including any record of their marriage in the preserved marriage records of Nottinghamshire Archives.^[23]

Their first child, Jonathan, was born on 19 August 1593. Two other children were born in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire - Patience about 1600, and Fear about 1606. Per

Mayflower author Caleb Johnson, there are many theories about the surname of Mary, wife of William Brewster, but apparently without acceptable genealogical verification. William's wife Mary Brewster died in April 1627, at about age sixty.^{[4][20]}

The children of William and Mary were:

1. [Jonathan Brewster](#) (12 August 1593 – 7 August 1659) married Lucretia Oldham of Derby on 10 April 1624, and were the parents of eight children.
2. Patience Brewster (c. 1600 – 12 December 1634) married Gov. Thomas Prence of Lechlade, Gloucestershire, 4 children.
3. Fear Brewster (c. 1606 – before 1634) so called because she was born at the height of the Puritans' persecution. Married Isaac Allerton of London, 2 children.
4. Unnamed child was born, died and buried in 1609 in Leiden, Holland.
5. [Love Brewster](#) was born in Leiden, Holland, about 1611 and died between 6 October 1650 and 31 January 1650/1, at Duxbury, in Plymouth Colony. At the age of about 9, he travelled with his father, mother and brother, Wrestling, on the Mayflower to Plymouth Colony. There he married Sarah Collier on 15 May 1634. Love and Sarah were the parents of four children.
6. Wrestling Brewster was born in 1614 in Leiden, Holland; was living in 1627, died unmarried before the 1644 settlement of his father's estate.^[4]

Death and Burial of William Brewster^{[[edit](#)]}

William Brewster died in April 1644^[1] and was buried in Burial Hill in Plymouth. A memorial stone exists there for him, which states that it is in honour of "Elder William Brewster Patriarch of the Pilgrims and their Ruling Elder 1609–1644".^[24] The burial place of his wife Mary is unknown.

Places and things named after Brewster^{[[edit](#)]}

- [Great Brewster Island](#)
- [Little Brewster Island](#)
- [Middle Brewster Island](#)
- [Outer Brewster Island](#)
- [Brewster, Massachusetts](#)
- [Brewster Gardens](#)
- [Brewster Chair](#)

Notable descendants^{[[edit](#)]}

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BREWSTER

Elder Brewster's descendants number in the tens of thousands today. Notable among them are:

- [Isaac Allerton Jr.](#), merchant and [Colonial Virginia](#) officeholder^{[25][26][27][28][29][30][31]}
- [Roger Nash Baldwin](#), co-founder of the [American Civil Liberties Union](#) (ACLU)^{[32][33]}
- [Alfred Ely Beach](#), inventor, publisher, and patent lawyer^[34]
- [Nora Stanton Blatch Barney](#), [suffragist](#), granddaughter of [Elizabeth Cady Stanton](#)^{[35][36][37]}
- [Harriot Eaton Stanton Blatch](#), writer and [suffragist](#), daughter of [Elizabeth Cady Stanton](#)^{[35][36][37]}
- [Lindy Boggs](#), first woman elected to [Congress](#) from [Louisiana](#)^[38]
- Bishop [Benjamin Brewster](#), [Episcopal](#) Bishop of [Maine](#), [Missionary Bishop of Western Colorado](#)^{[39][40][41]}
- [Benjamin Brewster](#), industrialist, financier, original trustee of [Standard Oil](#)^{[42][43][44]}
- [Benjamin C. Bradlee](#), Vice president at-large of the Washington Post, Fmr. chief executive Editor during Watergate, Knight of the [National Order of the Legion of Honor](#).
- Bishop [Chauncey B. Brewster](#) Bishop of Connecticut 1899-1928.^[citation needed]
- [David Brewster](#), journalist^{[45][46]}
- [Diane Brewster](#), television actress^{[47][48][49]}
- [James Brewster](#), [coachbuilder](#), immortalised in the lyrics of [Cole Porter](#)'s song "[You're the Top](#)"^{[50][51][52]}
- [Janet Huntington Brewster](#), philanthropist, writer, radio broadcaster, relief worker during [World War II in London](#)^{[53][54]}
- [John Brewster, Jr.](#), painter^[55]
- [Jordana Brewster](#), actress^{[53][54][56]}
- [Kingman Brewster, Jr.](#), educator and diplomat^{[53][54][57][58]}
- [Ralph Owen Brewster](#), [United States Senator](#) from [Maine](#)^{[59][60][61][62]}
- [Julia Child](#), chef and television personality^[63]
- [Bob Crosby](#), [Dixieland bandleader](#) and vocalist^[64]
- [Bing Crosby](#), singer and actor^[64]
- [Frances Jane "Fanny" Crosby](#), hymnwriter^[65]
- [Ted Danson](#), actor^[66]

- [Charles G. Dawes](#), [30th](#) Vice President of the United States, chaired committee that produced the [Dawes Plan](#)
- [Howard Dean](#), physician, former Governor of [Vermont](#) and [2004](#) presidential candidate^[67]
- [Allen Welsh Dulles](#), [Director of Central Intelligence](#) (1953–61), member of the [Warren Commission](#)^{[68][69]}
- [Avery Dulles](#), Jesuit priest, theologian, professor and [cardinal](#) of the Roman Catholic Church^{[68][69][70]}
- [John Foster Dulles](#), [U.S. Secretary of State](#) under [President Dwight D. Eisenhower](#)^{[68][69]}
- [Richard Gere](#), actor^[71]
- [Katharine Hepburn](#), actress^{[51][67][72]}
- [Doris Humphrey](#),^[73] dancer and choreographer
- [Brewster Jennings](#), president and chairman of [Standard Oil Company of New York](#) (which became [Mobil Oil](#))
- [Ernest Lester Jones](#), former head of the [United States Coast and Geodetic Survey](#) (USGS) and co-founder of the [American Legion](#)^[74]
- [Ashley Judd](#), actress^[75]
- [George Trumbull Ladd](#), philosopher and psychologist^{[76][77][78]}
- [Oliver La Farge](#), writer and anthropologist^{[79][80][81]}
- [John Lithgow](#), actor^[82]
- [Henry Wadsworth Longfellow](#), poet^{[83][84]}
- [Seth MacFarlane](#), writer, producer and voice actor^[85]
- [George B. McClellan](#), Civil War general and politician^{[86][87][88][89]}
- [Edwin Markham](#), American poet,^[90]
- Paul Amos Moody, University of Vermont zoology professor, author of "[Introduction to Evolution](#)," and "[Genetics of Man](#)"
- [Jan Garrigue Masaryk](#), [Czech](#) diplomat and politician^{[68][69]}
- [Robert Noyce](#), inventor of the integrated circuit (or microchip)^{[45][46]}
- [Sarah Palin](#), former [Governor of Alaska](#), 2008 [Republican](#) Vice Presidential nominee^[91]
- [Linus Carl Pauling](#), Winner of two Nobel Prizes in Chemistry and Peace, one of most influential chemists of the 20th century.
- Commodore [Oliver Hazard Perry](#), U.S. Navy commander, "Hero of Lake Erie" in the War of 1812^{[80][81]}
- Commodore [Matthew C. Perry](#), U.S. Navy commander who compelled the opening of Japan to the West^{[80][81]}
- [James Leonard Plimpton](#), [roller skates](#) inventor^{[92][93]}
- [Thomas Pynchon](#), novelist^[94]

- [Charles G. Dreyer](#), 19th Vice President of the United States, chaired committee that produced the [Hague Plan](#)
- [Edward Dyer](#), physician, former Governor of [Virginia](#), and 19th President of [Massachusetts](#)
- [Allen H. Hayes](#), Director of [United States Mint](#) (1953–61), member of the [Warren Commission](#)
- [Avery Hall](#), born priest, theologian, professor and rector of the Roman Catholic Church
- [John Foster Dulles](#), U.S. Secretary of State under [Dwight D. Eisenhower](#)
- [Richard Dumas](#), actor
- [Katherine Dunham](#), actress, dancer
- [Kathleen Dunham](#), 19th dancer and choreographer
- [Dorothy Dunsany](#), president and chairman of [Panama Canal Company of New York](#) (which became [Yankee](#))
- [Doris F. Egan](#), former head of the [United States Coast and Geodetic Survey](#) (USGS) and co-founder of the [Agency for International Development](#)
- [George F. Edwards](#), 19th philosopher and psychologist
- [Edward E. Evans](#), writer and anthropologist
- [John E. Farrow](#), actor
- [Henry Wadsworth Longfellow](#), poet
- [John Mack Farrow](#), writer, producer and voice actor
- [Lester B. Felt](#), 19th Civil War general and politician
- [Edward Felt](#), 19th American poet
- [Paul Amos Felt](#), University of Vermont zoology professor, author of "Introduction to Evolution", and "Genesis of Man"
- [John Felt](#), 19th diplomat and politician
- [Robert Felt](#), inventor of the integrated circuit (or microchip)
- [Frank Felt](#), former member of the [United States House of Representatives](#)
- [Felix Felt](#), President nominee
- [Felix Felt](#), 19th Winner of two Nobel Prizes in Chemistry and Peace, one of most influential chemists of the 20th century
- [Commodore George Felt](#), U.S. Navy commander, "Hero of Lake Erie" in the War of 1812
- [Commodore George Felt](#), U.S. Navy commander who compelled the opening of Japan to the West
- [John Felt](#), 19th physicist, inventor
- [Felix Felt](#), 19th novelist

- [Cokie Roberts](#), journalist and author^[95]
- [Jay Rockefeller](#), [U.S. Senator](#) from [West Virginia](#)^{[96][97]}
- [Nelson Rockefeller](#), businessman, philanthropist, 49th [Governor of New York](#) and 41st Vice President of the United States^{[96][97]}
- [Brewster H. Shaw](#), [NASA astronaut](#)^[98]
- [Elisabeth Shue](#), actress^[99]
- [Henry Stanton](#), [abolitionist](#), [social reformer](#), husband of [Elizabeth Cady Stanton](#)^{[35][36][37][100]}
- [David Souter](#), former Associate Justice of the [Supreme Court of the United States](#)^[101]
- [Adlai Stevenson III](#), [United States Senator](#) from [Illinois](#)^{[68][69]}
- [Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr.](#), publisher of [The New York Times](#)^[102]
- [Paget Brewster](#), actress
- [Virginia Cook](#), Grease star and President of the Trinity Ethiopia Partnership
- [Zachary Taylor](#), 12th President of the United States^{[103][104][105][106][107]}
- [Stuart Taylor Wood](#), [CMG](#), ninth [Commissioner of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police](#)^{[103][104][105][106]}
- [Sewall Green Wright](#), geneticist^{[51][108][109][110]}

References[edit]

- ↑ ^{*a b*} Eugene Aubrey Stratton. *Plymouth Colony: Its History and People, 1620–1691*, (Ancestry Publishing, Salt Lake City, UT, 1986) p. 251
- ↑ Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community and War* (New York: Viking, 2006), p. 46
- ↑ Barbara Lambert Merrick, *William Brewster of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations* Barbara Lambert Merrick, compiler, (Published by General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Revised 3rd Edition. 2000), pp. 1–5
- ↑ ^{*a b c d e*} *A genealogical profile of William Brewster*, (a collaboration between Plymouth Plantation and New England Historic Genealogical Society)^[1]
- ↑ "[Brewster, William \(BRWR580W\)](#)". *A Cambridge Alumni Database*. University of Cambridge.
- ↑ ^{*a b*} Nathaniel Philbrick *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community and War* (New York: Viking, 2006), p. 18

7. [^] Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community and War* (New York: Viking, 2006), pp. 13 and 16–17
8. [^] Wallace Nutting (1921). *Furniture of the Pilgrim century: 1620–1720, including colonial utensils and hardware*. Marshall Jones Company. p. 182.
9. [^] Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community and War* (New York: Viking, 2006), p. 16-18
10. [^] Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community and War* (New York: Viking, 2006), p. 19
11. [^] Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community and War* (New York: Viking, 2006), p. 25
12. [^] David Lindsay, *Mayflower Bastard: A Stranger amongst the Pilgrims* (St. Martins Press, New York, 2002) p. 31
13. [^] Donald F. Harris, PhD., *the Mayflower Descendant* (July 1994) vol. 44 no. 2 pp. 112–114.
14. [^] ^a ^b Eugene Aubrey Stratton. *Plymouth Colony: Its History and People, 1620–1691*, (Ancestry Publishing, Salt Lake City, UT, 1986) p. 413
15. [^] George Ernest Bowman, *The Mayflower Compact and its signers*, (Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1920). Photocopies of the 1622, 1646 and 1669 versions of the document pp. 7–19.
16. [^] Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community and War* (New York: Viking, 2006), p. 125
17. [^] Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community and War* (New York: Viking, 2006), p. 18
18. [^] Steele, 353
19. [^] Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community and War* (New York: Viking, 2006), p. 172
20. [^] ^a ^b Caleb H. Johnson, *The Mayflower and Her Passengers* (Indiana: Xlibris Corp., copyright 2006 Caleb Johnson), pp. 94 & 98
21. [^] Charles Edward Banks, *The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers: who came to Plymouth on the Mayflower in 1620, the Fortune in 1621, and the Anne and the Little James in 1623* (Baltimore, MD.:Genealogical Publishing Co., 2006) pp. 36, 37
22. [^] *The Mayflower Quarterly*, vol. 78, no. 2, June 2012, by Jeremy Dupertius Bangs, Director of the American Pilgrim Museum in Leiden, Holland. p. 145
23. [^] *The Mayflower Quarterly*, vol. 78, no. 2, June 2012, by Jeremy Dupertius Bangs, Director of the American Pilgrim Museum in Leiden, Holland, pp. 145, 146
24. [^] Memorial for William Brewster ([William Brewster](#))
25. [^] Jones, 38
26. [^] Merrick, 30
27. [^] Merrick, 31
28. [^] Merrick, 32

7. [Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community, and War* \(New York: Viking, 2006\), pp. 13 and 16-17](#)
8. [Wallace Norling \(1921\), *Mayflower and the Pilgrim Pilgrimage*, pp. 10-11](#)
9. [Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community, and War* \(New York: Viking, 2006\), p. 16-18](#)
10. [Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community, and War* \(New York: Viking, 2006\), p. 19](#)
11. [Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community, and War* \(New York: Viking, 2006\), p. 22](#)
12. [David Lindsay, *Mayflower: A Story of Courage, Community, and War* \(New York: Mariner Press, 2002\), p. 31](#)
13. [Donald F. Harris, PhD, *The Mayflower Descendant* \(July 1994\) vol. 44 no. 2 pp. 112-114](#)
14. [Eugene Aubrey Stratton, *Plymouth Colony: Its History and People, 1620-1691* \(Ancestry Publishing, Salt Lake City, UT, 1986\), p. 413](#)
15. [George Ernest Bowman, *The Mayflower Compact and its Signers* \(Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1920\), *Photocopies of the 1622, 1645 and 1689 versions of the document*, pp. 7-19](#)
16. [Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community, and War* \(New York: Viking, 2006\), p. 122](#)
17. [Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community, and War* \(New York: Viking, 2006\), p. 18](#)
18. [Scales, 3-2](#)
19. [Nathaniel Philbrick, *Mayflower: A story of Courage, Community, and War* \(New York: Viking, 2006\), p. 172](#)
20. [Caleb E. Johnson, *The Mayflower and Her Passengers* \(Indianapolis: Kibler Corp., copyright 2006 Caleb Johnson\), pp. 94 & 98](#)
21. [Charles Edward Barker, *The English Pilgrims and Their Journey to the Pilgrimage*, who came to Plymouth on the Mayflower in 1620, the Pilgrims in 1621 and the Anne and the 11th James in 1623 \(Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2006\), pp. 36, 37](#)
22. [The Mayflower Compact, vol. 78, no. 2, June 2012, by Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs, Director of the American Pilgrim Pilgrimage in Leiden, Holland, p. 142](#)
23. [The Mayflower Compact, vol. 78, no. 2, June 2012, by Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs, Director of the American Pilgrim Pilgrimage in Leiden, Holland, pp. 142, 146](#)
24. [Memorial for William Brewster](#) (William Brewster)
25. [Jones, 38](#)
26. [Merrick, 30](#)
27. [Merrick, 31](#)
28. [Merrick, 32](#)

29. [^] Merrick, 33
30. [^] Merrick, 34
31. [^] Merrick, 35
32. [^] Cottrell, Robert C. (2010). "[Roger Baldwin: Founder, American Civil Liberties Union 1884–1981](#)". Harvard Square Library. Retrieved 18 July 2010.
33. [^] Cottrell, pp. 1–12
34. [^] Roberts, p. 649
35. [^] ^a ^b ^c Jones, 766
36. [^] ^a ^b ^c Jones, 767
37. [^] ^a ^b ^c Jones, 768
38. [^] Johnson, Caleb (2007). "[Famous Descendants of Mayflower Passengers – Mayflower Ancestry of Lindy Boggs](#)". Retrieved 10 March 2010.
39. [^] Wright, 34
40. [^] Jones, 781
41. [^] Jones, 782
42. [^] Jones, 351
43. [^] Jones, 352
44. [^] Jones, 353
45. [^] ^a ^b Jones, 625
46. [^] ^a ^b Jones, 626
47. [^] Jones, 1064
48. [^] Jones, 627
49. [^] Jones, 1065
50. [^] "You're the top! You're a Brewster body." With that phrase, songwriter – and Brewster auto owner – [Cole Porter](#) immortalised the New York City coachbuilder in his hit musical "[Anything Goes](#)" in the song "[You're the Top](#)".
51. [^] ^a ^b ^c Jones, 120
52. [^] James Brewster & Mary Hequembourg; Joseph Brewster & Hannah Tucker; Simon Brewster & Anne Andrus; Benjamin Brewster & Elizabeth Witter; Ebenezer Brewster and Susanna Smith; Daniel, Benjamin, Jonathan, William of the Mayflower.
53. [^] ^a ^b ^c Jones, 521
54. [^] ^a ^b ^c Jones, 235
55. [^] Jones, p. 189
56. [^] "[Jordana Brewster profile](#)". E! Online. Retrieved 26 April 2007.
57. [^] Kabaservice, 16
58. [^] [Obituary: "Kingman Brewster, Jr."](#) *New York Times*. 9 November 1988.
59. [^] Jones, 143
60. [^] Jones, 144
61. [^] Jones, 280

62. [^] [Ralph Owen Brewster, William Edmund Brewster, Abiatha, Morgan, William, Icabod, William, William, Love, William, of the Mayflower.](#)
63. [^] [Fitch, 10](#)
64. [^] [a b](#) [Giddins, 24](#)
65. [^] [Edith L. Blumhofer, *Her Heart Can See: The life and Hymns of Fanny J. Crosby* \(Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing, 2005\):11.](#)
66. [^] [Reitwiesner, William Addams \(2007\). "Ancestry of Ted Danson".](#)
67. [^] [a b](#) [Reitwiesner, William Addams \(2007\). "Ancestry of George W. Bush". Retrieved 10 March 2010.](#)
68. [^] [a b c d e](#) [Jones, p. 16](#)
69. [^] [a b c d e](#) [Roberts, p. 668](#)
70. [^] [Cardinal Dulles gives farewell speech as Fordham's McGinley professor](#)
71. [^] [Roberts, Gary Boyd. "The New England Ancestry of Actor Richard \(Tiffany\) Gere". *New England Historic Genealogical Society*. Retrieved 10 March 2010.](#)
72. [^] [Katherine Houghton Hepburn, Katherine Martha "Kit" Houghton, Caroline "Carrie" Garlinghouse, Martha Ann Spalding, Erastus Lyman Spalding, Mary Witter m Oliver Spaulding, Hannah Freeman, Hannah Brewster, Daniel, Benjamin, Jonathan, William of the Mayflower.](#)
73. [^] [Doris Batcheller Humphrey, Horace Buckingham Humphrey, Simon James Humphrey, Rebecca Brewster Humphrey, Simon Brewster, Jr., Simon Brewster, Sr., Benjamin, William, Love, William of the Mayflower.](#)
74. [^] [Jones, 784](#)
75. [^] [Fleury, Melanie \(2011\). "Ashley Judd's Ancestors are Found on 'Who Do You Think You Are?'". *Archived* from the original on 29 February 2012. Retrieved 10 April 2011.](#)
76. [^] [Jones, 274](#)
77. [^] [Jones, 620](#)
78. [^] [Jones, 621](#)
79. [^] [Newport Historical Society, 24](#)
80. [^] [a b c](#) [Jones, 21](#)
81. [^] [a b c](#) [Hughes, 150](#)
82. [^] [The Mayflower Quarterly, Vol. 64, General Society of Mayflower Descendants: 1998 \(quarterly journal\).](#)
83. [^] [Jones, 32](#)
84. [^] [Longfellow, 1](#)
85. [^] [Child, Christopher Challenger \(2007\). "Ancestry of Seth MacFarlane". Retrieved 10 March 2010.](#)
86. [^] [Jones, 16](#)
87. [^] [Jones, 19](#)
88. [^] [Jones, 20](#)

89. [^] [General George B. McClellan, George B. McClellan, James McClellan m. Eunice Eldredge, James Eldredge, Charles Eldredge m. Mary Starr, Jonathan Starr, Samuel Starr m. Hannah Brewster, Jonathan, William, of the Mayflower.](#)
90. [^] [Markham Playground Highlights : NYC Parks](#)
91. [^] [Battle, Robert \(2008\). "Ancestry of Sarah Palin". Retrieved 10 March 2010.](#)
92. [^] [Jones, 15](#)
93. [^] [James Leonard Plimpton, Sarah Turner Lane, Lucy Stetson, Mercy Turner, Benjamin Turner, Benjamin Turner, Mary Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William of the Mayflower.](#)
94. [^] [Roberts, Gary Boyd \(2000\). "The Ancestry of Novelist Thomas Pynchon". Retrieved 13 April 2010.](#)
95. [^] [Johnson, Caleb \(2007\). "Famous Descendants of Mayflower Passengers – Mayflower Ancestry of Cokie Roberts". Retrieved 10 March 2010.](#)
96. [^] [a b Jones, 900](#)
97. [^] [a b Jones, 901](#)
98. [^] [Jones, 984](#)
99. [^] [Rader, Dotson \(23 November 1997\). "Let Yourself Feel It All". Lakeland Ledger. Retrieved 26 July 2010.](#)
100. [^] [Jones, 341](#)
101. [^] [Tinsley E. Yarbrough \(22 September 2005\). *David Hackett Souter: Traditional Republican on the Rehnquist Court: Traditional Republican on the Rehnquist Court*. Oxford University Press. p. 3. ISBN 978-0-19-515933-2.](#)
102. [^] [Roberts, Gary Boyd. "The New England Ancestry of Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr.". *New England Historic Genealogical Society*. Retrieved 10 March 2010.](#)
103. [^] [a b Jones, 251](#)
104. [^] [a b Jones, 252](#)
105. [^] [a b Jones, 253](#)
106. [^] [a b Roberts, 9](#)
107. [^] [Johnson, Caleb \(2007\). "Famous Descendants of Mayflower Passengers – Mayflower Ancestry of Zachary Taylor". Retrieved 10 March 2010.](#)
108. [^] [Roberts, Gary Boyd. "The New England Ancestry of Sewall Green Wright.". *New England Historic Genealogical Society*. Retrieved 10 March 2010.](#)
109. [^] [Sewall Green Wright, Philip Green Wright, Mary Clark Green, Rev. **Beriah Green**, Elizabeth Smith, Hannah Witter, Hannah Freeman, Hannah Brewster, Daniel, Benjamin, Jonathan, William of the Mayflower.](#)
110. [^] [Philip Green Wright](#)

Sources[[edit](#)]

-  This article incorporates text from a publication now in the [public domain](#): Chisholm, Hugh, ed. (1911). "[Brewster, William](#)". *Encyclopædia Britannica* (11th ed.). Cambridge University Press.
- Daniel S. Burt (2004). *The Chronology of American Literature: America's Literary Achievements from the Colonial Era to Modern Times*. Houghton Mifflin Harcourt. [ISBN 978-0-618-16821-7](#).
- Robert C. Cottrell (2000). *Roger Nash Baldwin and the American Civil Liberties Union*. [ISBN 978-0-231-11972-6](#).
- Fitch, Noel Riley. *Appetite for Life: The Biography of Julia Child*; New York: Doubleday, 1999.
- Gary Giddins (8 October 2002). *Bing Crosby: A Pocketful of Dreams – The Early Years 1903 – 1940*. Back Bay Books. [ISBN 978-0-316-88645-1](#).
- Hughes, Thomas Patrick. *American ancestry: giving the name and descent, in the male line, of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of independence, A.D. 1776, Volume 11*; Publisher J. Munsell's sons, 1898
- Jones, Emma C. Brewster. *The Brewster Genealogy, 1566–1907: a Record of the Descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling elder of the Pilgrim church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620*. New York: Grafton Press. 1908
- Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (30 August 2008). *Evangeline, a Tale of Acadie*. BiblioBazaar. [ISBN 978-0-554-47602-5](#).
- Merrick, Barbara Lambert, compiler. *William Brewster of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations*. Published by General Society of Mayflower Descendants. Revised 3rd Edition. 2000.
- [Newport Historical Society](#). *Items of interest concerning Oliver Hazard Perry in Newport, and Newport in the War of 1812*. Newport. Newport Historical Society, 1913
- [Roberts, Gary Boyd](#). *Genealogies of Connecticut Families: From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983. [ISBN 978-0-8063-1030-5](#)
- Jeremy Roberts (30 May 2005). *Zachary Taylor*. Twenty-First Century Books. [ISBN 978-0-8225-1397-1](#).
- Steele, Ashbel. *Chief of the Pilgrims: or, The life and time of William Brewster, ruling elder of the Pilgrim company that founded New Plymouth, the parent colony of New England, in 1620* J.B. Lippincott, 1857.
- Gary D. Schmidt (1 June 2004). *A Passionate Usefulness: The Life and Literary Labors of Hannah Adams*. [ISBN 978-0-8139-2272-0](#).
- Wright, R.W. *Biographical record: Yale University. Class of 1842* R.W. Wright, compiler, Published by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, Printers, 1878
- The Freeman Family

Further reading^{[[edit](#)]}

- *The Brewster Genealogy, 1566–1907: a Record of the Descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling elder of the Pilgrim church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620.* by Emma C. Brewster Jones, New York: Grafton Press. 1908
- Time Inc (29 November 1948). *LIFE*. Time Inc. p. 129.
- 'Brewster, William' in the *American National Biography* (2000) and the *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* (2004).
- Mary B. Sherwood, *Pilgrim: A Biography of William Brewster* (1982)
- Richard Greaves and Robert Zaller, eds. *Biographical Dictionary of British Radicals in the Seventeenth Century* (1982)
- Dorothy Brewster, *William Brewster of the Mayflower* (1970)
- Barbara Lambert Merrick, compiler, *William Brewster of the Mayflower and the Fifth Generation Descendants of his son Love*². Mayflower Families in Progress. (2003)
- Dowsing, J. *Places of the Pilgrim Fathers* Sunrise Press, London.
- David Beale, "The Mayflower Pilgrims: Roots of the Puritan, Presbyterian, Congregationalist, and Baptist Heritage" (Greenville, SC: Emerald House Group and BJU Press, 2000).

External links^{[[edit](#)]}

- [The Elder William Brewster Society, A Pilgrim Lineage Society](#)
- [Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania](#)
- [Genealogy of William Brewster](#)
- [Clara Endicott Sears A descendant of Elder William Brewster](#)
- William Bradford (1856). *History of Plymouth Plantation*. Little Brown.
- "Brewster, William, pilgrim". *Appletons' Cyclopædia of American Biography*. 1900.

-
-
-

[v](#)
[t](#)
[e](#)

Mayflower passengers and related topics

General

- [Christopher Jones](#)
- [Cole's Hill](#)
- [List of Mayflower passengers](#)

- [List of Mayflower passengers who died in the winter of 1620–21](#)
- [Mayflower](#)
- [Mayflower Compact](#)
- [List of Mayflower passengers who died at sea November/December 1620](#)
- [Mayflower Compact signatories](#)
- [Pilgrim Fathers](#)
- [Plymouth Colony](#)
- [The Mayflower Society](#)
- [The More children and the Mayflower](#)

Separatists

- [Priscilla \(Mullins\) Alden](#)
- [Isaac Allerton](#)
- [Mary Allerton](#)
- [William Bradford](#)
- [Dorothy Bradford](#)
- [Love Brewster](#)
- **William Brewster**
- [Peter Browne](#)
- [William Batten](#)
- [John Carver \(Mayflower passenger\)](#)
- [James Chilton](#)
- [Mary Chilton](#)
- [Francis Cooke](#)
- [Humility Cooper](#)
- [John Crackston](#)
- [Edward Doty](#)
- [Moses Fletcher](#)
- [Edward Fuller](#)
- [Samuel Fuller](#)
- [Constance Hopkins](#)
- [Oceanus Hopkins](#)
- [John Howland](#)
- [Degory Priest](#)
- [Thomas Rogers](#)
- [Henry Samson](#)
- [George Soule](#)
- [Edward Tilley](#)
- [John Tilley](#)
- [Thomas Tinker](#)
- [John Turner](#)

**Other
passengers**

- [William White](#)
- [Resolved White](#)
- [Peregrine White](#)
- [Edward Winslow](#)
- [John Alden](#)
- [John Billington](#)
- [Francis Eaton](#)
- [Stephen Hopkins](#)
- [Christopher Martin](#)
- [Elinor More](#)
- [Jasper More](#)
- [Mary More](#)
- [Richard More](#)
- [William Mullins](#)
- [Myles Standish](#)
- [Richard Warren](#)

**Native
American
associates**

- [Squanto](#)
- [Samoset](#)
- [Hobbamock](#)
- [Massasoit](#)
- [Corbitant](#)

Retrieved from "[http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=William_Brewster_\(Mayflower_passenger\)&oldid=620726973](http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=William_Brewster_(Mayflower_passenger)&oldid=620726973)"

Categories:

- [1560s births](#)
- [1644 deaths](#)
- [People from Nottinghamshire](#)
- [Mayflower passengers](#)
- [American Congregationalists](#)
- [Alumni of Peterhouse, Cambridge](#)
- [16th-century English people](#)
- [17th-century English people](#)
- [English separatists](#)
- [American theologians](#)
- [People from Plymouth, Massachusetts](#)
- [People from Duxbury, Massachusetts](#)
- [People from Doncaster](#)

- [People of the Tudor period](#)
- [Zachary Taylor family](#)

Hidden categories:

- [Use British English from February 2013](#)
- [Use dmy dates from February 2013](#)
- [Articles with hCards](#)
- [All articles with unsourced statements](#)
- [Articles with unsourced statements from July 2014](#)
- [Wikipedia articles incorporating a citation from the 1911 Encyclopaedia Britannica with Wikisource reference](#)
- [Wikipedia articles incorporating text from the 1911 Encyclopædia Britannica](#)

Navigation menu

Personal tools

- [Create account](#)
- [Log in](#)

Namespaces

- [Article](#)
- [Talk](#)

Variants

Views

- [Read](#)
- [Edit](#)
- [View history](#)

More

Search

Search	Search	Go
--------	--------	----

Navigation

- [Main page](#)
- [Contents](#)
- [Featured content](#)
- [Current events](#)
- [Random article](#)
- [Donate to Wikipedia](#)
- [Wikimedia Shop](#)

Interaction

- [Help](#)
- [About Wikipedia](#)
- [Community portal](#)
- [Recent changes](#)
- [Contact page](#)

Tools

- [What links here](#)
- [Related changes](#)
- [Upload file](#)
- [Special pages](#)
- [Permanent link](#)
- [Page information](#)
- [Wikidata item](#)
- [Cite this page](#)

Print/export

- [Create a book](#)
- [Download as PDF](#)
- [Printable version](#)

Languages

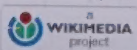
- [Deutsch](#)
- [한국어](#)
- [Italiano](#)
- [Simple English](#)

- [Svenska](#)

[Edit links](#)

- This page was last modified on 11 August 2014 at 05:15.
- Text is available under the [Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License](#); additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the [Terms of Use](#) and [Privacy Policy](#). Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the [Wikimedia Foundation, Inc.](#), a non-profit organization.

- [Privacy policy](#)
- [About Wikipedia](#)
- [Disclaimers](#)
- [Contact Wikipedia](#)
- [Developers](#)
- [Mobile view](#)



 BACK

Caleb S. Wood

Posted 24 Nov 2012 by davidwmorgan1943

Caleb S. WOOD (Charles Caleb , Charles , Caleb) was born on 21 Oct 1791 in Union County, SC. He died after 1860 in Burleson County, TX.

Caleb married (1) **Polly OLIVER** on 7 Jun 1809 in Roane County, TN. Polly was born on 6 Jun 1794. She died on 7 Sep 1835.

They had the following children:

16Mi**John B. WOOD** was born on 28 Jun 1810. 17Fii**Mary Ann WOOD** was born on 21 Nov 1812. 18Fiii**Helpi Melina WOOD** was born on 22 Oct 1815.

+19Miv**William O. WOOD** 20Fv**Polly Paralee WOOD** was born on 8 Feb 1821.

21Mvi**Charles L. WOOD** was born on 29 Jun 1823 in TN. +22Mvii**Caleb Jasper WOOD** 23Fviii**Judah Carraline WOOD** was born on 19 Dec 1827 in TN.

+24Mix**Eli Newton WOOD** 25Mx**George Washington WOOD** was born on 7 Oct 1833 in TN. He died on 15 Jun 1908 in Howard County, TX. George married **Mary Emmaline PHILLIPS**.

Caleb married (2) **Nancy LONG**.

They had the following children:

26Fxi**Nancy Adline WOOD** was born on 4 Jul 1837. 27Mxii**Abraham Reed WOOD** was born on 26 Nov 1839 in TN. He died on 11 Jul 1917 in Bell County, TX. 28Fxiii**Suzannah WOOD** was born on 6 Mar 1841. 29Fxiv**Mary Jane WOOD** was born on 22 Sep 1842 in TN. Mary married (1) **James FRANKLIN** on 18 Dec 1859 in Burleson County, TX. Mary married (2) **William ISBELL** on 2 Oct 1866 in Burleson County, TX. 30Mxv**Jesse Franklin WOOD** was born on 30 Nov 1844. 31Fxi**Sevannagh Elizabeth WOOD** was born on 12 Oct 1847 in Athens County, TX. 32Fxvii**Martha Clementine WOOD** was born on 5 Aug 1849 in TN. Martha married **John R. JONES** on 1 Sep 1870 in Burleson County, TX.

DETAILS

Family Tree DNA - Wood / Woods Y-DNA Project

FAMILY TREE DNA HOME | PROJECT SEARCH | LOGIN

About This Group	Y-DNA Results	Join Request	DNA FAQ
------------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Wood / Woods Y-DNA Project - Y-DNA Classic Chart

* Haplogroups in **green** have been confirmed by SNP testing. Haplogroups in **red** have been predicted by Family Tree DNA based on unambiguous test.

To read more about how to understand this chart please visit the FAQ [here](#)

Markers: **Y-DNA12** Page Size: 500 ☒ Show All Columns

Kit Number	Paternal Ancestor Name	Country	Haplogroup	DYS393	DYS390	DYS19	DYS391	DYS385	DYS426	DYS388	DYS439
Group 01											
17279	John Wood, b.c. 1730, Amherst Co., VA	United Kingdom	I1	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
28406	WOOD	England	-	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
32331	john wood, Amherst Co. Va.D.1783 Amherst Co. Va.Wif	England	-	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
24320	John Wood, b.c. 1730, Amherst Co., VA	Unknown Origin	-	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
131117		Unknown Origin	I1	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
29101	William WOOD, Sr.	United Kingdom	-	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
59202	Joseph Wood, b.1795 SC	Unknown Origin	-	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
9046	Rev./Dr. Jesse Lee WOOD, b. 1839 Carroll Co., MS	Unknown Origin	I1	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
20817		England	-	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
169155	Berry Wood b 1815	Unknown Origin	I1	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
145853		Unknown Origin	I1	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
56133	William Wood d abt 1770 Granville County NC	England	I1	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
32876	Martin Wood born abt. 1809 Vermont	Ireland	-	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
128454		Unknown Origin	I1	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
24801		Unknown Origin	-	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
105432		Unknown Origin	I1	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
132387	Evan Marshall WoodB.1-9-09 in Marsh,Surry Co.,NCD.	Unknown Origin	I1	13	23	14	10	14-14	11	14	11
10849		Unknown Origin	I1	13	23	14	10	14-15	11	14	11
154627		Unknown Origin	I1	13	23	14	10	14-15	11	14	11
20373	Robert Wood abt 1625- 1675	England	I1d1	13	23	15	10	14-14	11	14	11
Group 02											

1850 United States Federal Census

Tennessee > Henderson > District 15

SAVE ▾

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 15 in the County of Henderson State of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1850. James A. [unclear] Don't Marry

Every Person whose name is numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color, race, or nationality.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James T Wood	27	M				Tenn				
		William do	7	M				Tenn				
		Robert H	6	M				Tenn				
		Fanny do	2	M				Tenn				
22		John Wood	18	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Louisa do	23	F				Tenn				
23	23	Rebecca Davis	30	M		Farmer	3.00	Tenn				
		Christian do	29	M				Tenn				
		Mary A	9	F				Tenn				
		Marley L	6	F				Tenn				
		Ada	4	M				Tenn				
		Barak H	2	F				Tenn				

Wood, William 39 Farmer Tenn
 Elizabeth 36 Tenn
 Jesse L 16 Tenn
 Louisa 13 Tenn
 Ashoon W 12 Tenn
 4 of 10



1860 United States Federal Census for Wm W...

Tennessee > Henderson > District 15

✓ SAVED ✓

Page No. 229

RECORD 1 - Free Inhabitants in Civil District No. 15 in the County of Henderson, State of Tennessee, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept. 1860. A. S. Barker, Agent Marshal.

Post Office Lexington

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Total Value	Males 20 and over	Females 20 and over	Males 10 and under	Females 10 and under	Total
						Land	Improvements	Real Estate	Personal Estate						
1	Wm W. Barker	M	40	W	Farmer	100	0	100	0	100	1	0	0	0	1
2	John Barker	M	35	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
3	John Barker	M	30	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
4	John Barker	M	25	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
5	John Barker	M	20	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
6	John Barker	M	15	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
7	John Barker	M	10	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
8	John Barker	M	5	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
9	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
10	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
11	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
12	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
13	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
14	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
15	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
16	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
17	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
18	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
19	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
20	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
21	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
22	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
23	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
24	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
25	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
26	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
27	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
28	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
29	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
30	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
31	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
32	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
33	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
34	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
35	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
36	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
37	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
38	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
39	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
40	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
41	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
42	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
43	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
44	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
45	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
46	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
47	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
48	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
49	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1
50	John Barker	M	0	W	Farmer	50	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	0	1

Schedule 1 - Free Inhabitants in *Deaf Mob* in the County of *Shelby* State of *Mississippi*
 enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *July* 1860. *J. M. Hardy* Agent
 Post Office *Galant, Miss.*

Page No. *211*

Name			Place of Birth			Age at Birth			Date of Birth			Date of Death			Cause of Death			Burial Place		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	1845	John Smith	40	30	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	1845	
2	1846	John Smith	41	31	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	1846	
3	1847	John Smith	42	32	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847	
4	1848	John Smith	43	33	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	1848	
5	1849	John Smith	44	34	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	1849	
6	1850	John Smith	45	35	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	1850	
7	1851	John Smith	46	36	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	1851	
8	1852	John Smith	47	37	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	1852	
9	1853	John Smith	48	38	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	1853	
10	1854	John Smith	49	39	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854	
11	1855	John Smith	50	40	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	1855	
12	1856	John Smith	51	41	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	1856	
13	1857	John Smith	52	42	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	1857	
14	1858	John Smith	53	43	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858	
15	1859	John Smith	54	44	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	1859	
16	1860	John Smith	55	45	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	1860	
17	1861	John Smith	56	46	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	1861	
18	1862	John Smith	57	47	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	1862	
19	1863	John Smith	58	48	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	1863	
20	1864	John Smith	59	49	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	1864	
21	1865	John Smith	60	50	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865	
22	1866	John Smith	61	51	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	1866	
23	1867	John Smith	62	52	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	1867	
24	1868	John Smith	63	53	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	1868	
25	1869	John Smith	64	54	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	1869	
26	1870	John Smith	65	55	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	1870	
27	1871	John Smith	66	56	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	1871	
28	1872	John Smith	67	57	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	1872	
29	1873	John Smith	68	58	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	1873	
30	1874	John Smith	69	59	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	1874	
31	1875	John Smith	70	60	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	1875	
32	1876	John Smith	71	61	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	1876	
33	1877	John Smith	72	62	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	1877	
34	1878	John Smith	73	63	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	1878	
35	1879	John Smith	74	64	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	1879	
36	1880	John Smith	75	65	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	1880	
37	1881	John Smith	76	66	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	1881	
38	1882	John Smith	77	67	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	1882	
39	1883	John Smith	78	68	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	1883	
40	1884	John Smith	79	69	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	1884	
41	1885	John Smith	80	70	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	1885	
42	1886	John Smith	81	71	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	1886	
43	1887	John Smith	82	72	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	1887	
44	1888	John Smith	83	73	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	
45	1889	John Smith	84	74	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	1889	
46	1890	John Smith	85	75	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	1890	
47	1891	John Smith	86	76	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	1891	
48	1892	John Smith	87	77	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892	
49	1893	John Smith	88	78	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	
50	1894	John Smith	89	79	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	1894	
51	1895	John Smith	90	80	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	1895	
52	1896	John Smith	91	81	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	1896	
53	1897	John Smith	92	82	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	1897	
54	1898	John Smith	93	83	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	1898	
55	1899	John Smith	94	84	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	1899	
56	1900	John Smith	95	85	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	
57	1901	John Smith	96	86	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	1901	
58	1902	John Smith	97	87	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	1902	
59	1903	John Smith	98	88	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	1903	
60	1904	John Smith	99	89	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	1904	
61	1905	John Smith	100	90	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	1905	
62	1906	John Smith	101	91	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	1906	
63	1907	John Smith	102	92	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	1907	
64	1908	John Smith	103	93	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	1908	
65	1909	John Smith	104	94	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	
66	1910	John Smith	105	95	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	1910	
67	1911	John Smith	106	96	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	1911	
68	1912	John Smith	107	97	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	1912	
69	1913	John Smith	108	98	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	1913	
70	1914	John Smith																		



1850 United States Federal Census for Silvey...

Texas > Shelby > Not Stated

SAVE ▾

Silvey Webb

1850 United States Federal Census

DETAIL

RELATED

SOURCE

Name

Celina
Silvey Webb

Age

15

Birth Year

1835

Birthplace

Tennessee

Home in 1850

Shelby, Texas

Gender

Female

Family Number

81

Others in Record

MEREDITH WEBB

REBECCA WEBB

ANTONY WEBB

LAVING WEBB

MILTON WEBB

ORCHIONS WEBB

JOHN WEBB

ELISABETH WEBB

JACOB W WEBB



13

of 80



BENEDICTION: Sue Smith, Chaplain

"Heavenly Father, teach us to see life steadily and see it whole. When we face the storm, let us remember the rainbow. Grant that through all the changing scenes of life we may go forward with serenity and confidence. Be with the family of Celina Butts. Grant them peace and love Be with the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. Give them the energy to accomplish the tasks ahead. In Jesus name, Amen."

CANNON SALUTE: Ayish District Militia, San Augustine, Texas

RETIRING OF COLORS: Girl Scout Troop #930

DIRECTIVE: Reba January James

I ask that you now sign the Book of MemorLes for the family of CeLina Webb Butts. And, let us depart with renewed faith and love and with deep gratitude to God.

On behalf of the family, I thank you for coming today.

John G. HAMM was born 20 Apr 1837 in Tennessee.^{41,42} He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.⁴⁴

He appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴³
1860 - Listed as JOHN HAM, age 30, male, farmer, worth \$475/\$250, born in TN, with
SALINA HAM, age 27, female, born in TN and
F. S., age 3, female, born in TX and
C. A., 5/12, female, born in TX.

He died Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas soon after the Civil War ended.⁴⁵ Death was due to hardships undergone during the Civil War. He was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁶ "Webb-Lucas Genealogy" said he was buried here but he is not listed on the Old Salem Cemetery Website nor in "Our Dead".

Celina E. WEBB and John G. HAMM had the following children:

2. i. **Malcolm J. HAMM** was born 23 Jun 1857 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{47,48}

He appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁹
1860 - Listed as F. S. HAM, age 3, female, born in TX, living in household of John Ham.
This census lists this child as a female but should be a male. Initials are wrong also.

He died after 18 Jul 1860.⁵⁰ He is not listed on the 1870 census. The "Webb-Lucas Genealogy" lists the first child as Malcolm J. Ham which is probably a male born Jun 23 1857. On the other hand, the 1860 census of Shelby County lists a F. S. Ham, female, also born in 1857. Needs more research.

+3 ii. **L. C. HAMM.**

+4 iii. **Amanda Josephine HAMM.**

+5 iv. **Isabell S. HAMM.**

6 v. **Sallie HAMM** was born about 1864 in Texas.⁵¹

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²
1870 - Listed as SALLIE HAM, age 6, female, born in TX, living in household of John Smith

with widowed mother and siblings.

- +7 vi. **Joel Hardy HAMM.**
- +8 vii. **Nancy Jane HAMM.**

She married (2) Andrew J. BUTTS in 1874.⁵³ **Andrew J. BUTTS** was born in 1827 in North Carolina.^{54,55}

He appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁶
1880 - Listed as A. J. BUTTS, male, age 53, farmer, born in NC, Father and Mother born NC
C. E., female, age 44, wife, keeps house, born in TN, Father and Mother born in TN
N. J. female, age 14, daughter, at house, born in TX;
J. H., male, age 11, son, assists with farming, born in TX; and
E. A., female, age 5, daughter, born in TX.

He died in 1914 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{57,58}
59,60

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - ANDREW J. BUTTS No data
Husband of Howland Holmes and Celina Webb Ham

Celina E. WEBB and Andrew J. BUTTS had the following children:

- +9 i. **Elizabeth Ann BUTTS.**

SECOND GENERATION

3. **L. C. HAMM** was born 4 Mar 1859 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.⁶¹ "The Webb-Lucas Genealogy" lists this person as L. C. Ham born Mar 4, 1859 and married to ____ Guinn. The 1860 census only lists a C. A. (possibly could be J. A.) born in 1860 which would be Josephine Adeline. This would indicate that if there were a L. C. Ham then he died before the 1860 census. If this were so, he couldn't have married. Needs more research.

He married _____ GUINN.⁶²

4. **Amanda Josephine HAMM** was born 27 Mar 1860 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{63,64,65,66,67,68} She was called "**Josephine**".

She appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1860 in Shelby County, Texas.⁶⁹
1860 - Listed as C. A. HAM, age 5/12, female, born in Texas, living in household of John Ham.

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷⁰
1870 - Listed as JOSEPHINE HAM, age 12, female, at school, born in TX, living in household of John Smith.

She appeared on the census on 10 Sep 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷¹
1880 - Listed as JOSEPHINE SAMFORD, female, age 22, wife, keeps house, born in LA, Father born in LA and Mother in TN, living in household of husband, J. T. Samford.

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷²
1900 - Listed as AMANDA J. SAMFORD, wife, female, born Jul 1858, age 42, 9 children, 8 living, born in LA, Father born in LA and Mother in AL, living in household of husband, John T. Samford.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - JOEL G. HAMM, male, died Nov 28, 1968 in Dallas County, Texas.

He had Social Security Number 452-09-2240.¹¹⁴

Social Security Death Index Listing - JOEL HAMM 20 Jul 1896 Nov 1968 75208 (Dallas, Dallas, TX) (No Location Given) 452-09-2240 Texas (Before 1951)

21 ii. **Malcolm D. HAMM** was born Feb 1899 in Texas.¹¹⁵

He appeared on the census on 11 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹¹⁶

1900 - Listed as MALCUM D. HAM, grandson, white, male, born Feb 1899, age 1, single, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX, living in household of grandmother, Salina Butts, with parents.

He died 23 Mar 1975 in Liberty County, Texas.¹¹⁷

Texas Death Index Website Listing - MALCOLM D. HAMM, male, died Mar 23, 1975 in Liberty County, Texas.

+22 iii. **Ethel Mae HAMM.**

8. **Nancy Jane HAMM** was born 2 May 1869 in Salem, Shelby, Texas.^{118,119,120,121,122,123}

She appeared on the census on 25 Sep 1870 in Shelby County, Texas.¹²⁴

1870 - Listed as SALLIE HAM, age 6, female, born in TX, living in household of John Smith with mother and siblings.

She appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.¹²⁵

1880 - Listed as N. J. BUTTS, female, age 14, daughter, at house, born in TN, Father born in NC and Mother born in TN, living in household of step-father A. J. Butts. She was really the daughter of John Hamm but they have her listed as a daughter of A. J. Butts.

She died 5 Jul 1943.^{126,127,128}

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Website Listing - MRS. NANCY BARBER

b. May 2, 1869 d. Jul 5, 1943 Father - John Ham/AL Mother - L. Webb/AL
Married Buried in Salem. Died of a stroke. Ref. No. 160

She was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{129,130,131}

"Our Dead" Listing - MRS. NANCY BARBER b. 2 May 1869 d. 5 Jul 1943
Buried in Salem. Father - John Ham, Ala. Mother - L. Webb, Ala.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - NANCY BARBER
b. 1867 d. _____ Wife of General Barber

She married General Lafayette BARBER (son of G. F. BARBER).^{132,133} **General Lafayette BARBER** was born about 1860.¹³⁴ He died 12 Nov 1929 and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.¹³⁵
136,137

"Our Dead" Listing - GENERAL L. BARBER died 12 Nov 1929 age 69

Buried in Old Salem - Father - G. F. Barber/Tex

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - GENERAL BARBER No Data
Husband of Nanny Ham

Nancy Jane HAMM and General Lafayette BARBER had the following children:

+23 i, **Neal Milton BARBER.**

9. **Elizabeth Ann (Bettie Ann) BUTTS** was born on 30 Oct 1875 in Shelby County, Texas.^{138,139,140,141,142,143,144} She lived East Hamilton, Shelby, Texas on 11 Oct 1935.¹⁴⁸

She appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁴⁵
1880 - Listed as E. A. BUTTS, female, age 5, daughter, born in TX, Father born in NC and Mother born in TN, living in household of father, A. J. Butts.

She appeared on the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁴⁶
1900 - Listed as BETTIE WHEELER, wife, white, female, born Oct 1875, age 24, one child, one living, born in TX, Father born in PA and Mother in TN, living in household of husband, Joe Wheeler.

She appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁴⁷
1920 - Listed as BETTIE WHEELER, wife, female, white, age 44, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TN, living in household of husband, Jodie Wheeler.

She died on 4 Jun 1955 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{149,150,151,152,153} Elaine Bailey says that 4 Jun 1955 is correct - that funeral and burial records are wrong.

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - MRS. J. W. BETTIE ANN WHEELER
b. Oct 30, 1875 d. Jun 5, 1955 Father¹⁴ Andrew Butt - Georgia Mother - Celma Webb-Tennessee
Widow Buried in Salem. Ref. No. 527

She was buried on 6 Jun 1955 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{154,155,156,157}

"Our Dead" Listing - MRS. BETTIE ANN WHEELER b. 30 Oct 1875 d. 5 Jun 1955
Buried in Old Salem. Husband - J. W. Wheeler Father - Andrew Butt, Ga. Mother - Celma Webb, Tenn.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - BETTIE A. WHEELER
b. Oct 30, 1875 d. Jun 5, 1955 Wife of Jodie W. Wheeler

She married to Joseph Washington WHEELER (son of George WHEELER and Devency SCOTT) on 11 Dec 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{158,159} "Webb-Lucas Genealogy" gave 2 Dec 1897.
Listed as J. W. WHEELER and BETTIE BUTTS in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Joseph (Jodie or Joe) Washington WHEELER was born on 22 Jan 1876 in Alabama.^{160,161,162,163,164,165}

He appeared on the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁶⁶
1900 - Listed as JOE WHEELER, head, white, male, born Jan 1876, age 24, married two years, born in AL, Father born in AL and Mother in LA
BETTIE, wife, white, female, born Oct 1875, age 24, married two years, one child, one living, born in TX, Father born in PA and Mother in TN
EARLY, son, white, male, born Dec 1898, age 1, single, born in TX.

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁶⁷

1920 - Listed as JODIE WHEELER, head, owns farm, male, white, age 43, married born in AL, Father and Mother born in AL

BETTIE, wife, female, white, age 44, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TN

EARLIE, son, male, white, age 21

AUSTINE, son, male, white, age 18

ELVIN, son, male, white, age 16

ARNIE, son, male, white, age 13

VERGATE, daughter, female, white, age 11

EFFIE, daughter, female, white, age 7

GEORGE A., son, male, white, age 3-10/12

CELINA BUTTS, mother, female, white, age 85, widow, born in TN, Father and Mother born in TN

He died on 3 Jan 1944 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{168,169,170,171,172} Elaine Bailey gave this date- says funeral and burial records wrong.

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - JOSEPH WASHINGTON WHEELER

b. Jan 22, 1876 d. Feb 3, 1944 Father - George Wheeler/TX Mother - Vensis Scott/AL Buried in Salem. Ref. No. 189

He was buried on 5 Jan 1944 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{173,174,175,176,177}

"Our Dead" Listing - JODIE WHEELER b. 22 Jan 1876 d. 3 Feb 1944 Buried in Salem.

2nd Listing - JOSEPH WASHINGTON WHEELER b. 22 Jan 1876 d. 3 Feb 1944

Buried in Salem. Father - George Wheeler, Ala. Mother - Vensis Scott, Ala.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - JODIE W. WHEELER

b. Jan 22, 1876 d. Feb 3, 1944 Husband of Bettie A. Butts

Elizabeth Ann BUTTS and Joseph Washington WHEELER had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|
| +24 | i. Early Ernest WHEELER. |
| +25 | ii. John Austin WHEELER. |
| +26 | iii. Robert Elvin WHEELER. |
| +27 | iv. Joseph Ira WHEELER. |
| +28 | v. Virgie WHEELER. |
| +29 | vi. Effie Mae WHEELER. |
| +30 | vii. George Andrew WHEELER. |

THIRD GENERATION

10. **Lela Las SAMFORD** was born Jan 1879 in Shelby County, Texas.^{180,181,182}

She appeared on the census on 10 Sep 1880 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁸³

1880 - Listed as L. A. S. SAMFORD, female, age 2, daughter, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, J. T. Samford.

She appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁸⁴

1900 - Listed as LELIA or LELIS MC AFEE, white, female, born Jan 1879, age 21, married 0 years, no children, living in household of husband, W. F. McAfee.

She married Will F. MC AFEE.¹⁸⁵ **Will F. MC AFEE** was born Jan 1875 in Texas.¹⁸⁶

He appeared on the census on 6 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.¹⁸⁷

1900 - Listed as W. F. MC AFEE, head, white, male, born Jan 1872, age 28, married 0 years, born in TX, Father born in TN and Mother born in TX

LELIA (or could be LELIS), wife, white, female, born Jan 1879 age 21, married 0 years and no children.

Lela Las SAMFORD and Will F. MC AFEE had the following children:

- 31 i. **T. J. MC AFEE** was born 18 Aug 1900.^{188,189} He died 16 Sep 1900.^{190,191} "Our Dead" gave 16 Sep 1902. He was buried in Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{192,193}

"Our Dead" Listing - T. J. MC AFEE, son of W. F. and L. A.

b. 18 Aug 1900 d. 16 Sep 1902 Burial site unknown.

Sandhill Cemetery Website Listing - T. J. MC AFEE b. Aug 18, 1900 d. Sep 16, 1900
Son of W. F. and L. J. McAfee

- 32 ii. **J. T. MC AFEE** was born 9 May 1902.^{194,195} He died 18 Oct 1902.^{196,197} "Our Dead" gave 13 Oct 1902. He was buried in Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{198,199}

"Our Dead" Listing - J. T. MC AFEE, son of W. F. and L. A.

b. 9 May 1902 d. 13 Oct 1902 Burial site unknown.

Sandhill Cemetery Website Listing - J. T. MC AFEE b. May 9, 1902 d. Oct 18, 1902
Son of W. F. and L. J. McAfee

- 33 iii. **Infant of Will F. and Lela Las MC AFEE** was born 16 Mar 1908.^{200,201} "Our Dead" gave 16 Mar 1906. He (or she) died 16 Mar 1908.^{202,203} "Our Dead" gave 16 Mar 1906. He (or she) was buried in Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{204,205}

"Our Dead" Listing - INFANT OF W. F. AND L. A. MC AFEE Born and Died 16 Mar 1906

Burial Site unknown.

Sandhill Cemetery Website Listing - INFANT OF W. F. AND L. J. MC AFEE

b. Mar 16, 1908 d. Mar 16, 1908

11. **Jennie Geneva SAMFORD** was born 15 Jul 1881 in Shelby County, Texas.^{206,207,208,209}

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²¹⁰

1900 - Listed as JENNIE SAMFORD, daughter, female, born Sep 1880, age 19, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

She died 25 Dec 1963.^{211,212} Funeral Records gave 25 Nov 1963.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - JENNIE JENEVA SMITH

b. Jul 15, 1881 d. Nov 25, 1963 Father - John T. Samford Mother - Joe Hamm

Buried in Old Home Services held at Mangum

She was buried in Old Home Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{213,214} Not listed on Old Home Cemetery

Website.

"Our Dead" Listing - JENNIE GENEVA SMITH b. 1881 d. 25 Dec 1963
Buried in Old Home.

She married Sam Houston SMITH (son of Levi SMITH and Martha WILLIFORD) 21 Jan 1902 in Shelby County, Texas.^{215,216} Listed as S. H. SMITH and JENNIE SANFORD in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Sam Houston SMITH was born 20 Dec 1879 in Texas.^{217,218,219}

He appeared on the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²²⁰
1900 - Listed as SAM SMITH, son, white, male, born Sep 1879, age 20, single, born in TX, Father and Mother born TX, living in household of father, Levy Smith.

He died 27 Oct 1949 and burial place unknown.^{221,222}

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - SAM HOUSTON SMITH
b. Dec 20, 1879 d. Oct 27, 1949 Father - Levi Smith - Arkansas Mother - Mit. Willowford
Married. Ref. No. 377

"Our Dead" Listing - SAM HOUSTON SMITH b. 20 Dec 1879 d. 27 Oct 1949
Burial place unknown. Father - Levi Smith Mother - Mit Williford

Jennie Geneva SAMFORD and Sam Houston SMITH had the following children:

+34 i. **Weldon Wade SMITH.**

12. **Joab L. SAMFORD** was born 4 Aug 1880 in Texas.^{224,225,226}

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²²⁷
1900 - Listed as JOAB L. SAMFORD, head, male, born Aug 1880, age 19, married 0 years, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX
KATIE, wife, female, born Apr 1881, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX.

He appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²²⁸
1910 - Listed as JOAB SAMFORD, age 29, born in TX, Father and Mother born ____, rents farm
KATE, wife, age 29, born in AL, Father and Mother born in AL,
ELBERT, son, age 9;
ETHEL, daughter, age 7;
ESSIE LEE, daughter, age 6;
BEATRICE, daughter, age 2; and
VERNIE, daughter, age 8 months.
Unable to read birth places of children. Probably Texas.

He died 19 May 1958 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas. ^{229 230}
The Cason Mon-Metcalf Funeral Home in Nacogdoches, Texas handled his funeral.

He married Katie CARTWRIGHT 7 Dec 1899 in Shelby County, Texas.^{231,232}
Listed as JOAB SAMFORD and HATTIE CARTWRIGHT in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Katie CARTWRIGHT was born 15 Apr 1881 in Texas/Alabama.^{233,234,235,236} Social Security Death Index gave 15 Apr 1882.

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²³⁷

1900 - Listed as KATIE SAMFORD, wife, female, born Apr 1881, age 19, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX, living in household of husband, Joab L. Samford.

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²³⁸

1910 - Listed as KATE SAMFORD, wife, age 29, born in AL, Father and Mother born in AL, living in household of husband, Joab Samford.

She died on 25 May 1969 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{239,240,241} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - KATIE SANFORD, female, widowed, died May 25, 1969 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.²⁴²

She had Social Security Number 458-88-4366.²⁴³

Social Security Death Index Website Listing - KATIE SANFORD 15 Apr 1882 May 1969 75961 (Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, TX) (none specified) 458-88-4366 Texas

Joab L. SAMFORD and Katie CARTWRIGHT had the following children:

+35 i. **Elbert Cornelius SANFORD.**

36 ii. **Ethel SANFORD** was born about 1903.²⁴⁴

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁴⁵

1910 - Listed as ETHEL SAMFORD, daughter, age 7, born in ____, Father and Mother born ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

37 iii. **Essie Lee SANFORD** was born about 1904.²⁴⁶

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁴⁷

1910 - Listed as ESSIE LEE SAMFORD, daughter, age 6, born in ____, Father and Mother born ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

38 iv. **Child of Joab L. and Katie SAMFORD** was born after 1904 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁴⁸
This is probably the one listed as dying before the 1910 census.²⁴⁹

39 v. **Beatrice SANFORD** was born about 1908.²⁵⁰

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁵¹

1910 - Listed as BEATRICE SAMFORD, daughter, age 2, born in ____, Father and Mother born ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

40 vi. **Vernie SANFORD** was born about 1909.²⁵²

She appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁵³

1910 - Listed as VERNIE SAMFORD, daughter, age 8/12, born in ____, Father and Mother born in ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

13. **Eunice SAMFORD** was born Jul 1885 in Shelby County, Texas and died in 1919.^{254,255, 257}

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁵⁶
1900 - Listed as EUNICE SAMFORD, daughter, female, born Jul 1885, age 14, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

She married Lenton Asalph STEPHENS (son of Joseph Lenton STEPHENS and Emma Eulala FAUSETT) on 25 Dec 1909 in Shelby County, Texas.^{258,259}
Listed as T. A. STEPHENS and EUNICE SAMFORD in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Lenton (IENT) Asalph STEPHENS was born 29 Dec 1890 in Shelby County, Texas.^{260,261,262,263,264}

He appeared on the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁶⁵
1900 - Listed as LINSON A. STEPHENS, son, white, male, born Dec 1889, age 10, single, born in TX, Father and Mother born in AL, living in household of father, Joseph Stephens.

He died 16 Sep 1971 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{266,267,268,269,270} This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Bartle Funeral Home Website Listing - LINT A. STEPHENS

b. Dec 29, 1890 d. Sep 16, 1971 Father - Joe Stephens/GA Mother - Eula Faussett/AL Wife - Alene
Occupation - Farmer Buried in Bethel Born - Shelby County, Texas.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - Lint A. Stephens, male, died Sep 16, 1971 in Shelby County, Texas

He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{271,272}

Bethel Cemetery Website Listing - LENT STEPHENS b. Dec 29, 1890 d. Sep 16, 1971

He had Social Security Number 458-03-1910.²⁷⁴

Social Security Death Index Listing - LINT STEPHENS 29 Dec 1890 Sep 1971 75935 (Center, TX) (No Location Given) 458-03-1910 Texas (Before 1951)

Eunice SAMFORD and Lenton Asalph STEPHENS had the following children:

- +41 i. **Cecil STEPHENS.**
- +42 ii. **Jewel STEPHENS.**

14. **Monroe Daniel SANFORD** was born 19 Sep 1887 in Shelby County, Texas.^{275,276,277,278}

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁷⁹
1900 - Listed as MONROE SAMFORD, son, male, born Jul 1887, age 12, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

He appeared on the census on 12 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁸⁰
1910 - Listed as MONROE SAMFORD, age 22, male, farmer, 0 kids, born in TX, Father and Mother born in TX JOSEPHINE, age 19, wife, boarding in household of Frank Hughes.

He died on 23 Nov 1969 in Angelina County, Texas.^{281,282}

Texas Death Index Website Listing - MONROE DANIEL SANFORD, male, died Nov 23, 1969 in Angelina County, Texas.

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.²⁸³

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - MONROE D. SAMFORD b. 19 Sep 1887
d. 23 Nov 1969 Husband of Mary J. Samford Married 19 Sep 1919

He married Mary Josephine STEPHENS (daughter of Joseph Lenton STEPHENS and Emma Eulala FAUSETT)
19 Sep 1909 in Shelby County, Texas.^{284,285,286,287} Marriage Records gave 18 Sep 1909.
Listed as MONROE SANFORD and JOSEPHINE STEPHENS in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".
He was divorced from Mary Josephine STEPHENS on 23 Jun 1969 in Angelina County, Texas.²⁸⁸

Texas Divorce Index Website Listing - File 017253 D. M. SAMFORD, age 81, and JOSEPHINE SAMFORD,
age 67, 5 children under 18, married Sep 19, 1909, divorced Jun 23, 1969, in Angelina County, Texas.

Mary Josephine STEPHENS was born 2 Jan 1893 in Texas.^{289,290,291}

She appeared on the census on 9 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁹²
1900 - Listed as MARY J. STEPHENS, daughter, white, female, born Jan 1893, age 7, single, born in TX, Father
and Mother born in AL, living in household of father, Joseph Stephens.

She appeared on the census on 12 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.²⁹³
1910 - Listed as JOSEPHINE SAMFORD, wife, female, age 19, living with husband Monroe Samford as a boarder
in household of Frank Hughes.

She died 12 Apr 1990 in Harris County, Texas.^{294,295}

Texas Death Index Website Listing - MARY JOSEPHINE SANFORD, female, died Apr 12, 1990 in Harris
County, Texas.

She was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.²⁹⁶

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - MARY J. SAMFORD
b. 2 Jan 1893 d. 12 Apr 1990 Wife of Monroe D. Samford Married 19 Sep 1919

Monroe Daniel SANFORD and Mary Josephine STEPHENS had the following children:

43 i. **Boyd SAMFORD**²⁹⁷.

44 ii. **Gracie SAMFORD**²⁹⁸.

45 iii. **Paul SAMFORD**²⁹⁹.

46 iv. **D. M. SAMFORD**³⁰⁰.

47 v. **Infant Son of Monroe and Mary Josephine SANFORD** was born on 11 Aug 1929 in
Nacogdoches County, Texas.³⁰¹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF MONROE SANFORD, male, born Aug
11, 1929 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Josephine Stephens Father -
Monroe Sanford Cannot tell which son this is because of the absence of a given name.

48 vi. **Mildred Josephine SAMFORD**^{302,303} was born 28 Jun 1932 in Nacogdoches County,
Texas.³⁰⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MILDRED JOSEPHINE SANFORD, female, born Jun
28, 1932 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Josephine Sanford Father -
Monroe Sanford

15. **Thomas E. SAMFORD** was born 28 Jan 1891 in Shelby County, Texas.^{305,306,307}

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁰⁸

1900 - Listed as THOMAS SAMFORD, son, white, male, born Sep 1889, age 10, single, born in Texas, Father born in Texas and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

He appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁰⁹

1910 - Listed as THOMAS E. SAMFORD, son, age 20, living in household of father, F. Samford.

He died 22 Dec 1926 ³¹⁰ and was buried in Attoyac Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{311,312}

He married Jossie ADKISON (daughter of Frank ADKISON and Nora HAYES) 27 Oct 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.^{313,314}

Listed as TOM SAMFORD and JESSIE ADKERSON in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Jossie ADKISON was born 30 Jun 1892.^{315,316} "Our Dead" gave 20 Jun 1892. She died 31 Dec 1916 ^{317,318} and was buried in Powdrill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{319,320}

"Our Dead" Listing - JOSIE ADKINSON SAMFORD b. 20 Jun 1892 d. 31 Dec 1916 Buried in Powdrill.

Powdrill Cemetery Website Listing - JOSSIE ADKISON SAMFORD

b. Jun 30, 1892 d. Dec 31, 1916

He married Addie Mae BRYANT (daughter of Seborn J. BRYANT and Lennie HENSARLING).³²¹ **Addie**

Mae BRYANT was born 22 Oct 1896.³²² She died on 21 Feb 1942 ³²³ and was buried in Attoyac Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.³²⁴

Thomas E. SAMFORD and Addie Mae BRYANT had the following children:

+49

i. **John Thomas SANFORD.**

17. **Fannie Mae SAMFORD** was born 15 Feb 1895 in Shelby County, Texas.^{325,326,327,328,329}

She appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³³⁰

1900 - Listed as FANNIE M. SAMFORD, daughter, female, born Sep 1893, age 6, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

She appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³³¹

1910 Soundex - Listed as FANNY MAY SAMFORD, daughter, age 15, living in household of father, F. Samford.

She died 14 May 1996 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{332,333,334} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - FANNIE MAE ADKISON, female, died May 14, 1996 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.³³⁵

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - FANNIE MAE ADKISON

b. 15 Feb 1895 d. 14 May 1996 Wife of Willis H. Adkison

She had Social Security Number 463-46-6200.³³⁶

Social Security Death Index Listing - FANNIE ADKISON 15 Feb 1895 14 May 1996 75935 (Center, TX) (No Location Given) 463-46-6200 Texas (Before 1951)

She married Willis Howell ADKISON (son of Jesse Emanuel ADKISON and Francis Ellen BRADSHAW) on 30 Dec 1912 in Shelby County, Texas.³³⁷

Listed as WILLIE AUKISUM and FANNIE MAY SAMFORD in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Willis Howell ADKISON was born 31 Jan 1892 in Texas.^{338,339,340,341} "Our Dead" gave 31 Jan 1895. Mt. Herman Cemetery Website gave 30 Jan 1892.

He appeared on the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁴²
1900 - Listed as WILLIS ADKISON, son, white, male, born Jan 1892, age 8, single, born in TX, Father born in TX, and Mother born in AL, living in household of father, Jesse Adkison.

He died 13 Oct 1948.^{343,344,345} Funeral Records gave Oct 12, 1948.

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - WILLIS H. ADKISON b. Jan 31, 1892
d. Oct 12, 1948 Father - Jessie Adkison - Texas Mother - Ellen Bradshaw - Texas
Married. Buried in Mt. Herman. Cause of Death - Burned. Ref. No. 347

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{346,347,348}

"Our Dead" Listing - WILLIE HOWELL ADKINSON b. 31 Jan 1895 d. 13 Oct 1948
Buried in Mt. Herman.

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - WILLIS H. ADKISON
b. 30 Jan 1892 d. 13 Oct 1948 Husband of Fannie Mae Adkison

Fannie Mae SAMFORD and Willis Howell ADKISON had the following children:

+50 i. **Jessie Thomas ADKISON.**

51 ii. **Infant Son of Willis and Fannie ADKISON** was born on 19 Nov 1932 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁴⁹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF WILLIS H. ADKISSON, male, born Nov 19, 1932 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Fannie May Samford Father - Willis H. Adkisson

+52 iii. **Royce Lavun ADKISON.**

18. **Roby Alexander SANFORD** was born 12 Sep 1896 in Shelby County, Texas.^{350,351,352,353,354} Funeral Home records gave Sep 28, 1896.

He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁵⁵
1900 - Listed as ROBY SAMFORD, son, male, born Jul 1896, age 3, single, born in TX, Father born in TX and Mother born in LA, living in household of father, John T. Samford.

He appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁵⁶
1910 - Listed as ROBY SAMFORD, son, age 13, living in household of father, F. Samford.

He died 14 Mar 1979 in McLennan County, Texas.^{357,358,359,360} Center, Shelby, Texas was listed as his last

residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - ROBY ALEXANDER SANFORD
b. Sep 28, 1896 d. Mar 14, 1979 Father - John Sanford Mother - Josiphene Ham
Occupation - Retired Farmer Buried in Mt. Herman Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Listing - ROBY ALEXANDER SANFORD, male, died Mar 14, 1979 in McLennan, County.

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{361,362}

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - ROBY SANFORD b. 1896 d. 1979

He had Social Security Number 466-18-7167.³⁶³
Social Security Death Index Listing - ROBY SANFORD 12 Sep 1896 Mar 1979 76703 (No Location Given) 75935
(Center, TX) 466-18-7167 Texas (Before 1951)

He married Fleta HENDRICKS.³⁶⁴ **Fleta HENDRICKS** was born in 1900.³⁶⁵

19. **Ruby Ozelma SAMFORD** was born 14 Oct 1901 in Shelby County, Texas.^{366,367,368}

She appeared on the census in 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁶⁹
1910 - Listed as RUBY SAMFORD, daughter, age 12, living in household of father, F. Samford.

She died on 8 Jul 1985 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas.^{370,371,372,373} This was her last residence listed on the Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - RUBY O. SOWELL
b. Oct 14, 1901 d. Jul 8, 1985 Father - John Samford Mother - Josephine Hamm
Housewife Buried in Sowell Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - RUBY O. SOWELL, female, died Jul 8, 1985 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried in Sowell Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{374,375}

She had Social Security Number 463-46-7663.³⁷⁶
Social Security Death Index Listing - RUBY SOWELL 14 Oct 1901 Jul 1985 75954 (Joaquin, Shelby, TX) (No Location Given) 463-46-7663 Texas Before 1951

She married James Kelly SOWELL.³⁷⁷ **James Kelly SOWELL** was born 28 Mar 1900.³⁷⁸ He died on 18 Jun 1958³⁷⁹ and was buried in Sowell Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.³⁸⁰

Ruby Ozelma SAMFORD and James Kelly SOWELL had the following children:

53 i. **Alice Ellamae SOWELL** was born 23 Mar 1926.³⁸¹ She died on 22 Jun 1952³⁸² and was buried in Old Liberty Hill Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.³⁸³

54 ii. **Herbert SOWELL** was born 23 Mar 1932 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁴
Texas Birth Index Website Listing - HERBERT SOWELL, male, born Mar 23, 1932 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Ruby Samford Father - Kelley Sowell

55 iii. **Willis Lereade SOWELL** was born 25 Oct 1936 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - WILLIS LEREADE SOWELL, male, born Oct 25, 1936 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Ruby D. Samford Father - James Kelley Sowell

56 iv. **Jeary Murl SOWELL** was born 6 May 1939 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JEARY MURL SOWELL, male, born May 6, 1939 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Ruby Ozelma Samford Father - James Kelley Sowell

22. **Ethel Mae HAMM** was born 19 Jul 1901 in Shelby County, Texas.³⁸⁷ She died 27 Nov 1979 in Shelby County, Texas.^{388,389}

Bartle Funeral Home Website Listing - ETHEL MAE KNIGHT

b. Jul 19, 1901 d. Nov 27, 1979 Father - Hardy Hamm/TX Mother - Porter Anthony/TX
Widow Buried in Oak Grove, Nacogdoches County, Texas Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - ETHEL MAE KNIGHT, female, died Nov 27, 1979 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas.³⁹⁰

She married _____ KNIGHT.³⁹¹ Funeral record of wife Ethel Mae Hamm gave surname of husband.

23. **Neal Milton BARBER** was born 22 Jun 1895 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{392,393,394} He died 29 Apr 1976 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{395,396,397,398} This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Bartle Funeral Home Website Listing - NEAL MILTON BARBER

b. Jun 22, 1895 d. Apr 29, 1976 Father - Lafayette Barber/AL Mother - Nancy J. Ham/TX Wife - Winnie
Occupation - Lumber Buried in Salem Born in Center, Texas

Texas Death Index Listing - NEAL M. BARBER, male, died Apr 29, 1976 in Harris County, Texas.

He was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{399,400}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - NEAL MILTON BARBER

b. Jun 22, 1895 d. Apr 29, 1976 Husband of Winnie Viola Bryan

He had Social Security Number 453-12-4411.⁴⁰¹

Social Security Death Index Listing - NEAL BARBER 22 Jun 1895 Apr 1976 77039 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 453-12-4411 Texas

He married Winnie Viola BRYAN on 28 May 1925 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁰²

Listed as N. M. BARBER and WINNIE BRYAN in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Winnie Viola BRYAN was born 4 Sep 1906.^{403,404} Old Salem Cemetery Website gave Sep 4, 1904. She died 3 Aug 1987 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas.^{405,406,407} This was last residence listed on the Social Security Death Index. Old Salem Cemetery gave Aug 3, 1989.

Texas Death Index Listing - WINNIE VIOLA BARBER died Aug 3, 1987 in Harris County, Texas.

She was buried in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁰⁸

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - WINNIE VIOLA BARBER
b. Sep 4, 1904 d. Aug 3, 1989 Wife of Neal Milton Barber

She had Social Security Number 450-90-6725.⁴⁰⁹

Social Security Death Index Listing - WINNIE BARBER 04 Sep 1906 Aug 1987 77506 (Pasadena, Harris, TX)
(none specified) 450-90-6725 Texas

Neal Milton BARBER and Winnie Viola BRYAN had the following children:

- 57 i. **Infant Son of Neal and Winnie BARBER** was born 30 Jun 1933 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁴¹⁰

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF NEIL BARBER, male, born Jun 30, 1933 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Winnie Bryan Father - Neil Barber

- 58 ii. **Alice Jean BARBER** was born 22 Jan 1945 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴¹¹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ALICE JEAN BARBER, female, born Jan 22, 1945 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Winnie Bryan Father - Neal Barber

24. **Early Ernest WHEELER** was born on 4 Dec 1898 in Shelby County, Texas.^{412,413,414,415,416,417}

He appeared on the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴¹⁸

1900 - Listed as EARLY WHEELER, son, white, male, born Dec 1898, age 1, single, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother in TX, living in household of father, Joe Wheeler.

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴¹⁹

1920 - Listed as EARLIE WHEELER, son, male, white, age 21, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died on 5 Dec 1989 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{420,421,422,423}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - EARLY E. WHEELER

b. Dec 4, 1898 d. Dec 5, 1989 Father - Jodie Wheeler Mother - Betty Webb
Occupation - Farmer Buried in Salem Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Record Listing - EARLY E. WHEELER, male, died Dec 5, 1989 in Shelby County, Texas

He was buried on 7 Dec 1989 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{424,425,426}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - EARLY E. WHEELER

b. Dec 4, 1898 d. Dec 5, 1989 Husband of Frances V. Perry

He had Social Security Number 462-28-5380.⁴²⁷

Social Security Death Index Listing - EARLY WHEELER 04 Dec 1898 05 Dec 1989 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX)
(none specified) 462-28-5380 Texas

He married Francis Valley PERRY (daughter of M. C. PERRY and Ida L. CLOUD) on 24 Feb 1922 in Shelby County, Texas.^{428,429,430} Marriage Records give 25 Feb 1923.

Listed as EARLY WHEELER and VALLEY PERRY in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Francis Valley PERRY was born 4 Jun 1904 in San Augustine County, Texas.^{431,432,433} She died 26 Jan 1989 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{434,435,436,437} This was last residence listed on Social Security Death Index. Social Security Death Index gave 26 Jan 1989.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - FRANCIS VALLEY WHEELER

b. Jun 14, 1904 d. Jun 26, 1989 Father - M.C. Perry Mother - Ida L. Cloud\

Husband - Early E. Occupation - Housewife Buried in Old Salem Buried in San Augustine County, Texas

Texas Death Index Listing - FRANCIS VALLEY WHEELER, female, died 26 Jan 1989 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried on 28 Jan 1989 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{438,439,440}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - FRANCES V. (VALLEY) WHEELER

b. Jun 4, 1904 d. Jun 26 1989 Wife of Early Wheeler

She had Social Security Number 455-44-1458.⁴⁴¹

Social Security Death Index Listing - FRANCES WHEELER 14 Jun 1904 26 Jan 1989 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 455-44-1458 Texas

Early Ernest WHEELER and Francis Valley PERRY had the following children:

+59 i.**Dura Mae WHEELER.**

60 ii.**Mollie Delma WHEELER** was born 27 Nov 1931 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁴²

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MOLLIE DELMA WHEELER, female, born Nov 27, 1931 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Frances Valee Perry Father - Earle E. Wheeler

25. **John Austin WHEELER** was born 13 Mar 1901 in Shelby County, Texas.^{443,444,445}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁴⁶

1920 - Listed as AUSTIN WHEELER, son, male, white, age 18, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died 20 Feb 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.^{447,448}

He had Social Security Number 435-07-1487.⁴⁴⁹ Social Security Death Index Listing - JOHN WHEELER 13 Mar 1901 Feb 1969 71109 (Shreveport, Caddo, LA) (none specified) 435-07-1487 Louisiana

He married (1) Dottie Blanche THOMPSON before 1969.⁴⁵⁰ **Dottie Blanche THOMPSON** was born 9 Sep 1907.^{451,452} She died 23 Aug 1994 in Fairfax, Fairfax City, Virginia.^{453,454} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. She was buried 25 Aug 1994 in Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, Louisiana.⁴⁵⁵

She had Social Security Number 435-07-5216.⁴⁵⁶ Social Security Death Index Listing - DOTTIE WHEELER 09 Sep 1907 23 Aug 1994 22030 (Fairfax, Fairfax City, VA) (none specified) 435-07-5216 Louisiana

John Austin WHEELER and Dottie Blanche THOMPSON had the following children:

+61 i.**Joseph Charles WHEELER.**

He married (2) Vera Lois BURNETT.⁴⁵⁷

He married (3) Vera KIMBRO.⁴⁵⁸ **Vera KIMBRO** was born 5 Feb 1900 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{459,460,461,462} Funeral records said she was born in Choice, Shelby, Texas. She died on 16 Oct 1993 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{463,464,465,466,467} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. Elaine Bailey gave 17 Oct 1993.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - VERA K. MC DONALD
b. Feb 5, 1900 d. Oct 16, 1993 Father - N. H. Kimbro Mother - Sarah Emma Adams Occupation - Nurse Buried in Mt. Pleasant Born in Choice, Texas.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - VERA K. MC DONALD, female, died Oct 16, 1993 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried 19 Oct 1993 in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{468,469,470}

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Website Listing - VERA K. MC DONALD
b. 5 Feb 1900 d. 16 Oct 1993

She had Social Security Number 451-40-0699.⁴⁷¹

Social Security Death Index Listing - VERA MCDONALD 05 Feb 1900 Oct 1993 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 451-40-0699 Texas

26. **Robert Elvin WHEELER** was born 17 Oct 1903 in Shelby County, Texas.^{472,473,474,475,476,477}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁴⁷⁸

1920 - Listed as ELVIN WHEELER, son, male, white, age 16, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died on 20 Oct 1959 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{479,480,481,482,483}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - ROBERT ELVIN WHEELER
b. Oct 17, 1903 d. Oct 20, 1959 Father - J. W. Wheeler Mother - Betty Ann Butts
Wife - Beulah Occupation - Farmer Buried in Old Sales Services held at Old Salem Church

He was buried 22 Oct 1959 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{484,485,486,487}

"Our Dead" Listing - ELVIN WHEELER b. 17 Oct 1903 d. 10 Oct 1959
Buried in Old Salem.

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - ELVIN WHEELER
b. Oct 17, 1903 d. Oct 20, 1959 Husband of Beulah Holt

He had Social Security Number 459-05-1768.⁴⁸⁸

Social Security Death Index Listing - ROBERT WHEELER 17 Oct 1903 Oct 1959 (No Location Given) (No Location Given) 459-05-1768 Texas (Before 1951)

He married Nancy Bular HOLT (daughter of Silas Henry HOLT and Ella Elizabeth GILCHRIST) 18 Feb 1926 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{489,490,491} Marriage Records gave 19 Feb 1926.
Listed as ROBERT WHEELER and BEULAH HOLT in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Nancy Bular HOLT was born 9 Sep 1907 in Shelby County, Texas.^{492,493,494} She died 13 Feb 1990 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{495,496,497,498,499}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - BULAR WHEELER

b. Sep 9, 1907 d. Feb 13, 1990 Father - Silas Henry Holt Mother - Ella E. Gilchrist
Housekeeper Buried in Old Salem Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - BULAR WHEELER, female, died Feb 13, 1990 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

She was buried 14 Feb 1990 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{500,501,502}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - BEULAH WHEELER

b. Sep 9, 1907 d. Feb 13, 1990 Wife of Elvin Wheeler

She had Social Security Number 465-52-5860.⁵⁰³

Social Security Death Index Listing - BULAR WHEELER 09 Sep 1907 13 Feb 1990 (not specified) (none specified) 465-52-5860 Texas

Robert Elvin WHEELER and Nancy Bular HOLT had the following children:

- +62 i. **Robert Cecil WHEELER.**
- +63 ii. **Mary Elaine WHEELER.**
- +64 iii. **Eva Jean WHEELER.**
- +65 iv. **Imo Jean WHEELER.**

27. **Joseph (R. B.) Ira WHEELER** was born 8 Feb 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{504,505,506,507}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁰⁸

1920 - Listed as ARNIE WHEELER, son, male, white, age 13, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He died on 16 Mar 1940 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{509,510}

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - R. B. WHEELER b. Feb 8, 1906 d. Mar 16, 1940
Father - J. W. Wheeler - Alabama Mother - Betty Butts - Texas Married Buried in Rather.
Murdered - Died of a gun shot wound. Ref. No. 031

He was buried on 17 Mar 1940 in Rather Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{511,512,513}

"Our Dead" Listing - R. B. WHEELER b. 8 Feb 1906 d. 16 Mar 1940
Buried in Rather. Wife - Leona Latham Father - J. W. Wheeler, Ala.
Mother - Betty Butts, TX. (Not listed on Rather Cemetery Website)

He married Leona Lily LATHAM 22 Aug 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.⁵¹⁶
Listed as R. B. WHEELER and LEONA LATHAM in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Leona Lily LATHAM was born 15 Feb 1912 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{517,518} She died 28 Jun 1984 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{519,520,521} This is also listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - LEONA L. WHEELER, female, died Jun 28, 1984 in Harris County, Texas.

She was buried 30 Jun 1984 in Brookside Memorial Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵²²

She had Social Security Number 461-20-1681.⁵²³

Social Security Death Index Website Listing - LEONA WHEELER 15 Feb 1912 Jun 1984 77076 (Houston, Harris, TX) (none specified) 461-20-1681 Texas

Joseph Ira WHEELER and Leona Lily LATHAM had the following children:

+66 i. **Joyce Marie WHEELER.**

67 ii. **Royce Bryant WHEELER** was born 1 Jul 1930 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ROYCE WHEELER, male, born Jul 1, 1930 in Shelby County, Texas Mother - Leona Wheeler Father - R. B. Wheeler

68 iii. **Betty Pearl WHEELER** was born 21 May 1934 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BETTIE PIRL WHELLER, female, born May 21, 1934 in Shelby County, Texas Mother - Leoner Leathen Father - R. B. Wheeler

69 iv. **Ira Dearl WHEELER** was born 27 Oct 1940 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵²⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - IRA DEARL WHEELER, JR., male, born Oct 27, 1940 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Leona Latham Father - *****DO NOT ISSUE*****

28. **Virgie WHEELER** was born 24 Sep 1908 in Shelby County, Texas.^{527,528,529,530}

She appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵³¹

1920 - Listed as VERGATE WHEELER, daughter, female, white, age 11, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

She died 18 Nov 1998 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{532,533,534} This was also listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. Old Salem Cemetery listing gave 18 Mar 1998.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - VIRGIE PERRY, female, died Nov 18, 1998 in San Augustine County, Texas.

She was buried 19 Nov 1998 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{535,536}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - VIRGIE W. PERRY

b. Sep 24, 1908 d. Mar 18, 1998

She had Social Security Number 454-21-0706.⁵³⁷

Social Security Death Index Listing - VIRGIE PERRY 24 Sep 1908 18 Nov 1998 75972 (San Augustine, San Augustine, TX) (none specified) 454-21-0706 Texas

She married Jesse Deltis PERRY.⁵³⁸ **Jesse Deltis PERRY** was born 9 Jan 1909 in San Augustine County, Texas.^{539,540,541} He died 15 Jan 1999 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{542,543} This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index. He was buried 18 Jan 1999 in Old Salem Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama.^{544,545}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - JESSE D. PERRY

b. Jan 12, 1909 d. Jan 15, 1999

He had Social Security Number 452-24-8393.⁵⁴⁶

Social Security Death Index Website Listing - JESSE PERRY 12 Jan 1909 15 Jan 1999 75972 (San Augustine, San Augustine, TX) (none specified) 452-24-8393 Texas

Virgie WHEELER and Jesse Deltis PERRY had the following children:

- +70 i. **James Clifford PERRY.**
- +71 ii. **Linda Olene PERRY.**

29. **Effie Mae WHEELER** was born 12 Jan 1912 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{547,548,549,550,551}

She appeared on the census 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁵²

1920 - Listed as EFFIE WHEELER, daughter, female, white, age 7, born in TX, Father born in AL and Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

She died 6 Mar 1997 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{553,554,555,556} This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - EFFIE (MAE) BALLARD

b. Jun 12, 1912 d. Mar 6, 1997 Father - Jody Wheeler Mother - Betty Butts
Husband - Waymon Homemaker Buried in Oaklawn Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - EFFIE MAE BALLARD, female, died Mar 6, 1997 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried 8 Mar 1997 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{557,558}

Oaklawn Cemetery Website Listing - Garden of the Last Supper - EFFIE WHEELER BALLARD b. 1912 d. 1997 Wife of Waymon E. Ballard

She had Social Security Number 456-54-3672.⁵⁵⁹

Social Security Death Index Listing - EFFIE BALLARD 12 Jun 1912 6 Mar 1997 75935 (Center, TX) (No Location Given) 456-54-3672 Texas (Between 1951 and 1952)

She married Waymon Earl. BALLARD.^{560,561} **Waymon Earl. BALLARD** was born 27 Nov 1911 in Shelby County, Texas.^{562,563,564} He lived in Center, Shelby, Texas.⁵⁶⁵ This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index. He died 17 Oct 1999 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{566,567,568}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - WAYMON EARL BALLARD

b. Nov 27, 1911 d. Oct 17, 1999 Father - Ralph Ballard Mother - Jessie V. Shofner
Wife - Effie Wheeler Occupation - Supervisor Buried in Oaklawn Born in Shelby County, Texas.

He was buried on 20 Oct 1999 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{569,570,571}

Oaklawn Cemetery - Garden of the Last Supper - Website Listing - WAYMON E. BALLARD
b. 1911 d. _____ Husband of Effie Wheeler Ballard

He had Social Security Number 451-18-0227.⁵⁷²

Social Security Death Index Listing - WAYMON BALLARD 27 Nov 1911 17 Oct 1999 75935 (Center, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 451-18-0227 Texas

Effie Mae WHEELER and Waymon Earl. BALLARD had the following children:

- 72 i. **Infant Son of Waymon and Effie BALLARD** was born 24 Apr 1938 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁷³

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF WAYMOND E. BALLARD, male, born
Apr 24, 1938 in Shelby County. Mother - Effie May Wheeler Father - Waymon E.
Ballard

73 ii. **Barbara Ann BALLARD** was born 15 Feb 1941 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁷⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BARBARA ANN BALLARD, female, born Feb 15,
1941 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Effie May Wheeler Father - Mayman Earl
Ballard

74 iii. **Infant Daughter of Waymon and Effie BALLARD** was born 5 Jul 1944 in Shelby County,
Texas.⁵⁷⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF WAYMOND EARL BALLARD, female,
born July 5, 1944 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Effie Mae Wheeler Father -
Waymon Earl Ballard

75 iv. **Johnie BALLARD** was born 20 Jan 1949 in Harrison County, Texas.⁵⁷⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JOHNIE BALLARD, male, born Jan 20, 1949 in
Harrison County, Texas. Mother - Effie May Wheeler Father - Waymon Earl
Ballard

30. **George (Dick) Andrew WHEELER** was born 29 Feb 1916 in Shelby County, Texas.^{577,578,579,580,581}

He appeared on the census on 6 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Texas.⁵⁸²

1920 - Listed as GEORGE A. WHEELER, son, male, white, age 3-10/12, born in TX, Father born in AL and
Mother born in TX, living in household of father, Jodie Wheeler.

He lived Jun 1993 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.⁵⁸³ This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security
Death Index. He died 26 Jun 1993 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{584,585,586,587,588}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - GEORGE ANDREW (DICK) WHEELER

b. Feb 29, 1916 d. Jun 26, 1993 Father - Jody W. Wheeler Mother - Bettie Ann Butts Wife -
Faye Occupation - Retired Farmer Buried in New Hope Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - GEORGE ANDREW WHEELER, male, died Jun 26, 1993 in Shelby
County, Texas.

He was buried 28 Jun 1993 in New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{589,590,591}

New Hope Cemetery Website Listing - G. A. "DICK" WHEELER

b. Feb 29, 1916 d. Jun 26, 1993

He had Social Security Number 464-20-2803.⁵⁹³

Social Security Death Index Listing - GEORGE WHEELER 29 Feb 1916 26 Jun 1993 75973 (Shelbyville, Shelby,
TX) (none specified) 464-20-2803 Texas

He married Zuma Faye DRY (daughter of Marcus David DRY and Julia Ada WILSON).⁵⁹⁴ **Zuma Faye DRY**
was born 24 Jul 1923 in Shelby County, Texas.^{595,596,597} She lived Nov 1995 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.⁵⁹⁸

This was listed as her last residence on the Social Security Death Index. She died 1 Nov 1995 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.^{599,600,601,602,603} Elaine Bailey gives Shelbyville, Texas as place of death.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - ZUMA FAYE WHEELER
b. Jul 24, 1923 d. Nov 1, 1995 Father - Marcus David Dry/TX Mother - Julia Ada Wilson, TX
Homemaker Buried in New Hope Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - ZUMA FAYE WHEELER, female, died Nov 1, 1995 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

She was buried 4 Nov 1995 in New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{604,605,606,607}

New Hope Cemetery Website Listing - FAYE DRY WHEELER
b. Jul 24, 1923 d. Nov 1, 1995

She had Social Security Number 451-66-7359.⁶⁰⁸
Social Security Death Index Listing - FAYE WHEELER 24 Jul 1923 01 Nov 1995 75973 (Shelbyville, Shelby, TX) (none specified) 451-66-7359 Texas

George Andrew WHEELER and Zuma Faye DRY had the following children:

76 i. **Dickey Ray WHEELER** was born 31 Jul 1940 in Shelby County, Texas.⁶⁰⁹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DICKEY RAY WHEELER, male, born Jul 31, 1940 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Kaye Dryl Father - Dick Wheeler

FOURTH GENERATION

34. **Weldon Wade SMITH** was born 10 Oct 1909 in Shelby County, Texas.^{610,611,612,613} He died 6 Mar 1975 in Panola County, Texas.^{614,615,616,617,618} Tenaha, Shelby, Texas was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - WELDON WADE SMITH
b. Oct 10, 1909 d. Mar 6, 1975 Father - Sam Houston Smith Mother - Jennie E. Sanford Occupation - Retired Truck Driver Buried in Restland Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - WELDON W. SMITH, male, died in Panola County, Texas on Mar 6, 1975.

He was buried in Restland Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{619,620}

Restland Cemetery Website Listing - WELDON W. SMITH
b. Oct 10, 1909 d. Mar 6, 1975

He had Social Security Number 466-03-4120.⁶²¹
Social Security Death Index Listing - WELDON SMITH 10 Oct 1909 Mar 1975 75974 (Tenaha, Shelby, TX) (No Location Given) 466-03-4120 Texas (Before 1951)

He married Lula Faye HUNT (daughter of Edward HUNT and Rebecca HUDMAN) 1 May 1929 in Shelby County, Texas.^{622,623}

Listed as WELDON SMITH and LULA FAY HUNT in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Lula Faye HUNT was born 27 Mar 1914.^{624,625,626} She died 20 Jun 1956.^{627,628,629}

Francis Tucker Funeral Home Listing - MRS. WELDON SMITH b. Mar 27, 1914
d. Jun 20, 1956 Father - Edward Hunt/TX Mother - Symatha Hudmond/TX
Married Buried in Pleasant Hill. Cause of death - heart. Ref. No. 557

She was buried in Restland Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{630,631}

Restland Cemetery Website Listing - LULA FAY SMITH b. Mar 27, 1914 d. Jun 20, 1956

Weldon Wade SMITH and Lula Faye HUNT had the following children:

- +77 i. **Geneva Louise SMITH.**
- +78 ii. **Jewel Yvonne SMITH.**
- +79 iii. **Virgie Faye SMITH.**

35. **Elbert Cornelius SANFORD** was born 8 Feb 1901 in Shelby County, Texas.^{632,633,634}

He appeared on the census on 15 May 1910 in Shelby County, Texas.⁶³⁵

1910 - Listed as ELBERT SAMFORD, son, age 9, born ____, Father and Mother born ____, living in household of Father, Joab Samford.

He died 20 Mar 1986 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{636,637,638} This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - ELBERT CORNELIUS SANFORD, male, died Mar 17, 1986 in San Augustine County, Texas.

He was buried in Attoyac Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.⁶³⁹

He had Social Security Number 464-10-7113.⁶⁴⁰

Social Security Death Index Listing - ELBERT SANFORD 8 Feb 1901 Mar 1986 75972 (San Augustine, San Augustine, TX) (No Location Given) 464-10-7113 Texas (Before 1951)

He married (1) Elsie Belle WISE (daughter of Warren WISE and Mary QUINN).⁶⁴¹ **Elsie Belle WISE** was born

3 Apr 1909.⁶⁴² She died 14 Sep 1956.⁶⁴³ She was buried in Attoyac Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.⁶⁴⁴

Elbert Cornelius SANFORD and Elsie Belle WISE had the following children:

+80 i. **Arlon Donese SANFORD.**

81 ii. **Infant Son of Elbert and Elsie SANFORD** was born 17 Jun 1928 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁶⁴⁵ This must be a twin since there are two listed on the Birth Index.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF ELBERT SANFORD, male, born Jun 17, 1928 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Elsie Wise Father - Elbert Sanford

82 iii. **Infant Son of Elbert and Elsie SANFORD** was born 17 Jun 1928 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁶⁴⁶ This must be a twin since there are two listed on the Birth Index.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF ELBERT SANFORD, male, born Jun 17, 1928 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Elsie Wise Father - Elbert Sanford

83 iv. **Mary Louise SANFORD** was born 22 Apr 1930 in San Augustine County, Texas.⁶⁴⁷

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MARY LOUISE SANFORD, female, born Apr 22, 1930 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Elsie Bell Wise Father - Elbert C. Sanford

84 v. **Vadie Maxine SANFORD** was born 31 Oct 1933 in San Augustine County, Texas.⁶⁴⁸

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - VADIE MAXINE SANFORD, female, born Oct 31, 1933 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Elsie Belle Wise Father - Elbert C. Sanford

85 vi. **Bernice SANFORD** was born 10 Jan 1940 in San Augustine County, Texas.⁶⁴⁹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BERNICE SANFORD, male, born Jan 10, 1940 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Elsie Belle Wise Father - Elbert C. Sanford

He married (2) Lilly Mae _____.⁶⁵⁰ **Lilly Mae** was born about 1905.⁶⁵¹

41. **Cecil STEPHENS** was born 19 Mar 1911.^{652,653,654} She died 13 Jan 1968 in Shelby County, Texas.^{655,656,657}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - CECIL BUFORD

b. Mar 19, 1911 d. Jan 13, 1968 Father - L. A. Stephens Mother - Eunice Samford
Husband - Fate Buried in Mt. Pleasant Services held at Mangum Funeral Home

Texas Death Index Website Listing - CECIL BYFORD, female, died Jan 13, 1968 in Shelby County, Texas.

She was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{658,659}

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Website Listing - CECIL BYFORD

b. 19 Mar 1911 d. 13 Jan 1968 Wife of Fate Byford.

She married Fate BYFORD (son of Hugh Franklin BYFORD and Emma WALL) 23 Jan 1931 in Shelby County, Texas.^{660,661}

Listed as FATE BYFORD and CECIL STEPHENS in "Marriage Records of Shelby County, Texas".

Fate BYFORD was born 28 Apr 1911 in Shelby County, Texas.^{662,663,664} He died 12 Nov 1987 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.^{665,666,667,668} Center, Shelby, Texas was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - FATE BYFORD

b. Apr 28, 1911 d. Nov 12, 1987 Father - Hugh Byford Mother - Emma Wall
Wife - Buna Occupation - Farmer Buried in Mt. Pleasant Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - FATE BYFORD, male, died Nov 12, 1987 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{669,670}

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Website Listing - FATE BYFORD

b. 28 Apr 1911 - d. 12 Nov 1987 Buried in Mt. Pleasant. Husband of Cecil Byford.

He had Social Security Number 450-12-6108.⁶⁷¹

Social Security Death Index Listing - FATE BYFORD 28 Apr 1911 12 Nov 1987 75935 (Center, TX) 75935 (Center, TX) 450-12-6108 Texas (Before 1951)

Cecil STEPHENS and Fate BYFORD had the following children:

86 i. **Infant Son of Fate and Cecil BYFORD** was born 3 Aug 1932 in Shelby County, Texas.⁶⁷²

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF FATE BYFORD, male, born Aug 3, 1932 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Cecil Stephens Father - Fate Byford

87 ii. **Infant Daughter of Fate and Cecil BYFORD** was born 10 Mar 1934 in Shelby County, Texas.⁶⁷³

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF FATE BYFORD, female, born Mar 10, 1934 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother _____ Father - Fate Byford

88 iii. **David Lent BYFORD** was born 19 Jun 1935 in Shelby County, Texas.⁶⁷⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DAVID LENT BYFORD, male, born Jun 19, 1935 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Cecil Stephens Father - Fate Byford

89 iv. **Hughey Lee BYFORD** was born 27 Sep 1937 in Shelby County, Texas.⁶⁷⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - HUGHEY LEE BYFORD, male, born Sep 27, 1927 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Cecil Stevenson Father - Fate Byford

90 v. **Infant Daughter of Fate and Cecil BYFORD** was born 4 Apr 1939 in Shelby County, Texas.⁶⁷⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - INFANT OF FATE BYFORD, female, born Apr 4, 1939 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Cecil Stephens Father - Fate Byford

91 vi. **Patricia Ann BYFORD** was born 26 Dec 1941 in Shackleford County, Texas.⁶⁷⁷

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - PATRICIA ANN BYFORD, female, born Dec 26, 1941 in Shackleford County, Texas. Mother - Cecile Stephens Father - Fate Byford

92 vii. **Larry Stephen BYFORD** was born 1 May 1945 in Jefferson County, Texas.⁶⁷⁸

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - LARRY STEPHEN BYFORD, male, born May 1, 1945 in Jefferson County, Texas. Mother - Cecil Stephens Father - Fate Byford

93 viii. **Carrol Darleen BYFORD** was born 24 Jan 1949 in Jefferson County, Texas.⁶⁷⁹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - CARROL DARLEEN BYFORD, female, born Jan 24, 1949 in Jefferson County, Texas. Mother - Cecil Stephens Father - Fate Byford

42. **Jewel STEPHENS** was born 5 Feb 1913.^{680,681} She was a school teacher.^{682,683}

She married James (Gene) Eugene SAMFORD (son of Elmer E. SAMFORD and Ola MARTIN).^{684,685} **James**

(Gene) Eugene SAMFORD was born 15 Oct 1914 in Shelby County, Texas.^{686,687,688} He died 5 Jan 1998 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{689,690,691,692} This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - JAMES E. (GENE) SAMFORD

b. Oct 15, 1914 d. Jan 5, 1998 Father - Elmer E. Samford Mother - Carrie Ola Martin Wife - Jewell
Occupation - Farmer/Carpenter Buried in Mt. Pleasant Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - JAMES E. SAMFORD, died Jan 5, 1998 in Shelby County, Texas

He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{693,694}

Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Website Listing - GENE SAMFORD b. 15 Oct 1914 d. 5 Jan 1998 Husband of Jewel Stephens Samford. Well-known singer in the Shelby County "Sunday Singing" circuit.

He had Social Security Number 465-01-0978.⁶⁹⁷

Social Security Death Index Listing - JAMES SAMFORD 15 Oct 1914 5 Jan 1998 75935 (Center, TX) (No Location Given) 465-01-0978 Texas (Before 1951)

Jewel STEPHENS and James Eugene SAMFORD had the following children:

+94

i. **Judy Len SAMFORD.**

49. **John Thomas SANFORD** was born 31 Jul 1921.⁶⁹⁸ He died 28 Sep 1990 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.^{699,700}

Texas Death Index Website Listing - JOHN THOMAS SANFORD, male, died Sep 28, 1990 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

He was buried in Attoyac Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.^{701,702}

He had Social Security Number 454-42-5426.⁷⁰³

Social Security Death Index Listing - JOHN SANFORD 31 Jul 1921 28 Sep 1990 (not specified) (none specified) 454-42-5426 Texas

He married Opal Ray HARRIS.^{704,705} **Opal Ray HARRIS** was born 11 Oct 1924.⁷⁰⁶

50. **Jessie Thomas ADKISON** was born 24 Jul 1916 in Shelby County, Texas.^{707,708} He died 1 Feb 1973 in Shelby County, Texas.^{710,711,712}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - JESSIE THOMAS ADKISON

b. Jul 24, 1916 d. Feb 1, 1973 Father - Willis Adkison Mother - Fannie Mae Sanford Wife - Jewell
Occupation - Farmer Buried in Mt. Herman Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - JESSIE T. ADKISON, male, died Feb 1, 1973 in Shelby County, Texas.

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{713,714}

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - JESSIE T. ADKISON

b. 24 Jul 1916 d. 1 Feb 1973 Husband of Jewel L. Adkison

He married to Jewel L. _____ before 1973.⁷¹⁵ **Jewel L.** _____ was born 18 Dec 1919.⁷¹⁶

52. **Royce Lavun ADKISON** was born 20 Sep 1934 in Shelby County, Texas.^{717,718,719} He was an oil well driller.⁷²⁰

Texas Birth Index Listing - ROYCE LAVUN ADKISON, male, born Sep 20, 1934 in Shelby County, Texas.
Mother - Fannie Mae Samford Father - Willis Howell Adkison

He died 21 Mar 1996 in Shelby County, Texas.^{721,722,723}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - ROYCE LAVON ADKISON

b. Sep 20, 1934 d. Mar 21, 1996 Father - Willis H. Adkison Mother - Fannie Mae Samford Wife -
Deana Occupation - Oil Well Driller Buried in Mt. Herman Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - ROYCE L. ADKISON, male, died Mar 21, 1996 in Shelby County, Texas

He was buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{724,725}

Mt. Herman Cemetery Website Listing - ROYCE L. ADKISON d. 1996

He married Deana _____ before 1996.⁷²⁶

59. **Dura Mae WHEELER** was born 3 Oct 1924 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.⁷²⁷

She married Albert RUSHING 7 Nov 1942 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.⁷²⁸ **Albert RUSHING** was born 27 Jun 1920 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.⁷²⁹

Dura Mae WHEELER and Albert RUSHING had the following children:

95 i. **Albert Earl RUSHING** was born 21 Oct 1944 in San Augustine County, Texas.^{730,731}
Elaine Bailey gave Oct 21, 1943.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ALBERT EARL RUSHING, male, born Oct 21, 1944 in
San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Dura Mae Wheeler Father - Albert Rushing

+96 ii. **Hugh William RUSHING**.

97 iii. **Sue Francine RUSHING** was born 2 Jan 1948 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷³²

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - SUE FRANCINE RUSHING, female, born Jan 2, 1948
in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Dura Mae Wheeler Father - Albert Rushing.

98 iv. **Norma Jean RUSHING** was born 12 Jan 1950 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷³³

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - NORMA JEAN RUSHING, female, born Jan 12, 1950
in Shelby County, Texas.

99 v. **Nicky Leon RUSHING** was born 19 Feb 1955 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷³⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - NICKY LEON RUSHING, male, born Feb 19, 1955 in
Shelby County, Texas.

100 vi. **Anita Gaye RUSHING** was born 16 Sep 1956 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷³⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ANITA GAY RUSHING, female, born Sep 16, 1956 in Shelby County, Texas.

101 vii. **Sherry Lynn RUSHING** was born 29 Aug 1960 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷³⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - SHERRY LYNN RUSHING, female, born Aug 29, 1960 in Shelby County, Texas.

61. **Joseph Charles WHEELER** was born 9 Nov 1939 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.⁷³⁷

He married Joyce ARNOLD.⁷³⁸ **Joyce ARNOLD** was born 20 Dec 1964 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

62. **Robert Cecil WHEELER** was born 1 Dec 1931 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{739,740,741,742,743}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ROBERT CECIL WHEELER, male, born Dec 1, 1931 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Bular Holt Father - Elvin Wheeler

He died 22 Apr 1992 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{744,745,746,747,748}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - ROBERT CECIL WHEELER

b. Dec 1, 1931 d. Apr 22, 1992 Father - Robert E. Wheeler Mother - Nancy Beulah Holt Wife - Billie
Occupation - Farming, etc. Buried in Oaklawn Born in Shelby County, Texas

Texas Death Index Website Listing - ROBERT CECIL WHEELER, male, died Apr 22, 1992 in Shelby County, Texas.

He was buried 24 Apr 1992 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{749,750}

Oaklawn Cemetery Garden of Last Supper Website Listing - ROBERT CECIL WHEELER

b. 1 Dec 1931 d. 22 Apr 1992 Husband of Billie Jean Wheeler, married 12 Aug 1955 Bookkeeper

He had Social Security Number 463-46-6301.⁷⁵¹

Social Security Death Index Listing - ROBERT WHEELER 01 Dec 1931 22 Apr 1992 (not specified) (none specified) 463-46-6301 Texas

He married Billie Jean PAGE (daughter of Fred Corbit PAGE and Lilly May PERRY) 12 Aug 1955 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{752,753} **Billie Jean PAGE** was born 2 Aug 1938 in San Augustine County, Texas.^{754,755} Elaine Bailey gave Center, Shelby, Texas for place of birth.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BILLIE JEAN PAGE, female, born Aug 2, 1938 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Lilly May Perry Father - Fred Corbit Page

Robert Cecil WHEELER and Billie Jean PAGE had the following children:

- +102 i. **Debra Sue WHEELER.**
- +103 ii. **David Cecil WHEELER.**
- +104 iii. **Deidra Gaye WHEELER.**

63. **Mary Elaine WHEELER** was born 2 Sep 1937 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{756,757}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MARY ELAINE WHEELER, female, born Sep 2, 1937 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Bular Holt Father - Elvin Wheeler

She married to Henry Lafayette BAILEY 3 May 1958 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.⁷⁵⁸ They have no children.

Henry Lafayette BAILEY (son of James T. BAILEY and Mamie PERMENTER) was born 12 Sep 1928 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{759,760}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - HENRY LAFAYETTE BAILEY, male, born Sep 12, 1928 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Mamie Permenter Father - James T. Bailey

64. **Eva Jean WHEELER** was born 15 Aug 1939 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{761,762}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - EVA JEAN WHEELER, female, born Aug 15, 1939 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Bular Holt Father - Elvin Wheeler

She married Carl Wayne BYARS 3 May 1958 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.⁷⁶³ **Carl Wayne BYARS** was born 21 Oct 1936 in Garrison, Nacogdoches, Texas.⁷⁶⁴ Not found on Texas Birth Index.

Eva Jean WHEELER and Carl Wayne BYARS had the following children:

105 i.**Leisha Carole BYARS** was born 29 Nov 1961.^{765,766} Elaine Bailey gave Nov 11, 1961.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - LESH CAROLE BYARS, female, born Nov 29, 1961 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

106 ii.**Scott Wayne BYARS** was born 15 Jan 1965 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁷⁶⁷

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - SCOTT WAYNE BYARS, male, born Jan 15, 1965 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

107 iii.**Robert Morgan BYARS** was born 26 Feb 1966 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ROBERT MORGAN BYARS, male, born Feb 26, 1966 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

65. **Imo Jean WHEELER** was born 15 Aug 1939 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{768,769} Twin to Eva Jean.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - IMO JEAN WHEELER, female, born Aug 15, 1939 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Bular Holt Father - Elvin Wheeler

She married Billy Joe JACKSON (son of William Henry JACKSON Sr. and Falby Viola DEASON).⁷⁷⁰ **Billy Joe JACKSON** was born 9 Mar 1935 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas.^{771,772}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BILLIE JOE JACKSON, male, born Mar 9, 1935 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Viola Deason Father - W. H. Jackson

Imo Jean WHEELER and Billy Joe JACKSON had the following children:

+108 i.**Tina Jeanette JACKSON.**

109 ii.**Billy Joe JACKSON** was born 31 Mar 1962 in Shelby County, Texas.⁷⁷³

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BILLY JOE JACKSON, JR., male, born Mar 31, 1962 in Shelby County, Texas.

66. **Joyce Marie WHEELER** was born 7 Oct 1928.⁷⁷⁴ Not found on Texas Birth Index.

She married **Oris Howard CROCKER** (son of John Carey CROCKER and Frances Alva FULTS).⁷⁷⁵ **Oris Howard CROCKER** was born 17 Feb 1918 in Shelby County, Texas.^{776,777,778} Funeral records gave 27 Feb 1961. He died 21 Apr 1961 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.^{779,780,781}

Mangum Funeral Home Website Listing - **ORIS HOWARD CROCKER**

b. Feb 27, 1918 d. Apr 21, 1961 Mother - John Crocker Father - Alvie Fults Wife - Joyce
Buried in Oaklawn Services held at Central Baptist Church

He was buried 23 Apr 1961 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{782,783,784}

Oaklawn Cemetery Garden of Love Website Listing - **ORVIS H. CROCKER** b. 1918 d. 1961

Joyce Marie WHEELER and Oris Howard CROCKER had the following children:

- +110 i.**Maxine CROCKER.**
- +111 ii.**Irene CROCKER.**
- +112 iii.**Betty Sue CROCKER.**
- +113 iv.**Donna Ruth CROCKER.**

114 v.**John Albert CROCKER** was born 6 Mar 1961 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁷⁸⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - **JOHN ALBERT CROCKER**, male, born Mar 6, 1961
in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

70. **James Clifford PERRY** was born 6 Sep 1935 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{786,787,788,789}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - **JAMES CLIFFORD PERRY**, male, born Sep 6, 1935 in San Augustine County, Texas Mother - Virgie Wheeler Father - Deltis Perry

He lived Apr 1998 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.⁷⁹⁰ This was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index. He died 25 Apr 1998 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas.^{791,792,793}

Texas Death Index Website Listing - **JAMES CLIFFORD PERRY**, male, died Apr 25, 1998 in Angelina County, Texas.

He was buried on 27 Apr 1998 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{794,795}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - **JAMES C. PERRY** b. Sep 6, 1935 d. Apr 25, 1998

He had Social Security Number 465-52-5952.⁷⁹⁶

Social Security Death Index Listing - **JAMES PERRY** 06 Sep 1935 25 Apr 1998 75972 (San Augustine, San Augustine, TX) (none specified) 465-52-5952 Texas

He married **Bonnie MILLS** (daughter of Grady H. MILLS and Jannie Malinda BIRDWELL).⁷⁹⁷ **Bonnie MILLS** was born 12 Dec 1936 in San Augustine County, Texas.^{798,799,800}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - **BONNIE FAY MILLS**, female, born Dec 12, 1936 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Jannie Malinda Birdwell Father - Grady H. Mills

She died 3 Jan 1999 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{801,802} This was also listed as her last residence

on the Social Security Death Index. She was buried 5 Jan 1999 in Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas.^{803,804}

Old Salem Cemetery Website Listing - BONNIE MILLS PERRY b. Dec 12, 1936 d. _____

She had Social Security Number 450-31-8460.⁸⁰⁵

Social Security Death Index Listing - BONNIE PERRY 12 Dec 1936 03 Jan 1999 75972 (San Augustine, San Augustine, TX) (none specified) 450-31-8460 Texas

James Clifford PERRY and Bonnie MILLS had the following children:

115 i. **James David PERRY** was born 28 Jun 1957 in Jasper County, Texas.⁸⁰⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JAMES DAVID PERRY, male, born Jun 28, 1957 in Jasper County, Texas.

116 ii. **Clifford Ray PERRY** was born 3 Jan 1961 in San Augustine County, Texas.⁸⁰⁷

Texas Death Index Website Listing - CLIFFORD RAY PERRY, male, born Jan 3, 1961 in San Augustine County, Texas.

117 iii. **Donna Lynn PERRY** was born 22 Oct 1966 in San Augustine County, Texas.⁸⁰⁸

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DONNA LYNN PERRY, female, born Oct 26, 1962 in San Augustine County, Texas.

71. **Linda Olene PERRY** was born 29 Nov 1941 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{809,810}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - LINDA OLENE PERRY, female, born Nov 29, 1941 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Virgie Wheeler Father - Deltis Perry

She married to Jerry JASPER (son of Curtis A. JASPER and Ida Mae WILKINSON).⁸¹¹ **Jerry JASPER** was born 4 Aug 1938 in San Augustine, San Augustine, Texas.^{812,813}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JERRY WAYNE JASPER, male, born Aug 4, 1938 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Ida Mae Wilkinson Father - Curtis A. Jasper

Linda Olené PERRY and Jerry JASPER had the following children:

118 i. **Jerry Keith JASPER** was born 3 Nov 1959 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸¹⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JERRY KEITH JASPER, male, born Nov 3, 1959 in Shelby County, Texas

119 ii. **Sharon Ann JASPER** was born 22 Oct 1966 in Angelina County, Texas.⁸¹⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - SHARON ANN JASPER, female, born Oct 22, 1966 in Angelina County, Texas.

FIFTH GENERATION

77. **Geneva Louise SMITH** was born 27 Feb 1930 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.^{816,817}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - GENEVOA LOUISE SMITH, female, born Feb 27, 1930 in Smith County, Texas. Mother - Lula Fay Heard Father - Weldon Smith

She married (1) June ROWE (son of Henry H. ROWE and Fannie OATES) 27 Feb 1947.⁸¹⁸ **June ROWE** was born 23 Jun 1923 in Paxton, Shelby, Texas.^{819,820,821} He died 17 May 1972 in Panola County, Texas.^{822,823}

Texas Death Index Website Listing - JUNE ROWE, male, died May 17, 1972 in Panola County, Texas.

He was buried in Old Center Cemetery, Panola County, Texas.⁸²⁴

Old Center Cemetery Website Listing - JUNE ROWE b. 23 Jun 1923 d. 17 May 1972

He had Social Security Number 458-32-2311.⁸²⁵

Social Security Death Index Listing - JUNE ROWE 23 Jun 1923 May 1972 (No Location Given) (No Location Given) 458-32-2311 Texas (Before 1951)

Geneva Louise SMITH and June ROWE had the following children:

- +120 i. **Robert Wade ROWE.**
- +121 ii. **Harvey Randall ROWE.**
- +122 iii. **Peggy June ROWE.**
- +123 iv. **Patricia Faye ROWE.**

She married (2) Richard LOCKE.⁸²⁶

78. **Jewel Yvonne SMITH** was born 6 Feb 1934 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{827,828}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JEWEL YVONNE SMITH, female, born Feb 6, 1934 in Shelby County, Texas. Mother - Lula Fay Hunt Father - Weldon Wade Smith

She married David Kenneth RITTER (son of David H. RITTER and Claire DRY) 18 Dec 1954.⁸²⁹ **David Kenneth RITTER** was born 11 Dec 1928 in Panola County, Texas.⁸³⁰

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DAVID KENNETH RITTER, male, born Dec 11, 1928 in Panola County, Texas. Mother - Claire Dry Father - David H. Ritter

Jewel Yvonne SMITH and David Kenneth RITTER had the following children:

- 124 i. **Mark Stephen RITTER** was born 6 Dec 1955 in Fort Smith, Crawford, Arkansas.⁸³¹
- 125 ii. **Cynthia (Cindy) Kay RITTER** was born 19 Nov 1956 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.^{832,833}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - CYNTHIA KAY RITTER, female, born Nov 19, 1956 in Jefferson County, Texas.

79. **Virgie Faye SMITH** was born on 1 Jul 1936 in Timpson, Shelby, Texas.⁸³⁵

She married Thomas (Tommy) Noel YARBERRY 22 Nov 1952.⁸³⁶

Virgie Faye SMITH and Thomas Noel YARBERRY had the following children:

- +126 i. **Rebecca Ann YARBERRY.**
+127 ii. **Richard Thomas YARBERRY.**

128 iii. **David Wade YARBERRY** was born 29 Nov 1969 in Carthage, Panola, Texas.^{838,839}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DAVID WADE YARBERRY, male, born Nov 29, 1969 in Panola County, Texas.

80. **Arlon (Bill) Donese SANFORD** was born 3 Oct 1926.⁸⁴⁰ He died 21 Jul 1990 in Galveston County, Texas.^{841,842} Bacliff, Harris, Texas was listed as his last residence on the Social Security Death Index.

Texas Death Index Website Listing - ARLON DONESE SANFORD, male, died Jul 21, 1990 in Galveston County, Texas.

He was buried in Sowell Cemetery, San Augustine County, Texas.⁸⁴³

He had Social Security Number 451-36-0641.⁸⁴⁵

Social Security Death Index Listing - ARLON SANFORD 3 Oct 1926 21 Jul 1990 77518 (Bacliff, TX) (No Location Given) 451-36-0641 Texas (Before 1951)

He married Bennie Jo STEPTOE.⁸⁴⁶

Arlon Donese SANFORD and Bennie Jo STEPTOE had the following children:

129 i. **Sally Ann SANFORD** was born 23 Oct 1948 in San Augustine County, Texas.⁸⁴⁷

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - SALLY ANN SANFORD, female, born Oct 23, 1948 in San Augustine County, Texas. Mother - Bennie Jo Steptoe Father - Arlan D. Sanford

94. **Judy Len SAMFORD** was born 22 Dec 1941 in Shackleford County, Texas.⁸⁴⁸

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JUDY LEN SAMFORD, female, born Dec 22, 1941 in Shackleford County, Texas. Mother - Jewel Stephens Father - James Eugene Samford

She married Jackie Marvin HILTON.^{849,850}

96. **Hugh (Bill) William RUSHING** was born 18 Apr 1946.⁸⁵¹ Elaine Bailey gave Apr 18, 1945 but believe it to be Apr 18, 1946 because it's too close in date of his older brother, Albert Earl. Not found on the Texas Birth Index.

He married Joanne BARBEE (daughter of Archie Talmage BARBEE Sr. and Faylene H. DEASON) 29 May 1971 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁵²

Texas Marriage Index Website Listing - File 048765 HUGH W. RUSHING, age 25, married JOANN BARBEE, age 20, May 29, 1971 in Shelby County, Texas.

Joanne BARBEE⁸⁵³ was born in 1950.

Hugh William RUSHING and Joanne BARBEE had the following children:

- +130 i. **Kimberly Sue RUSHING.**
+131 ii. **Amanda Jo RUSHING.**

iii. **Pamela Faye RUSHING**⁸⁵⁴ was born in 1980.

102. **Debra Sue WHEELER** was born 10 Feb 1958 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{855,856}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DEBRA SUE WHEELER, female, born Feb 10, 1958 in Shelby County, Texas.

She married James Auther BELL 9 Oct 1976 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{857,858}

Texas Marriage Index Website Listing - File 156241 JAMES A. BELL, age 21, and DEBRA S. WHEELER, age 18, married Oct 9, 1976 in Shelby County, Texas

James Auther BELL was born 5 Sep 1955 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{859,860} Elaine Bailey gave middle name "Allen".

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JAMES AUTHER BELL, male, born Sep 5, 1955 in Shelby County, Texas.

Debra Sue WHEELER and James Auther BELL had the following children:

133 i. **Jason Kent BELL** was born 5 Oct 1979 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁶¹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JASON KENT BELL, male, born Oct 5, 1979 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

134 ii. **Justin Kole BELL** was born 10 Jun 1981 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁶²

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JUSTIN KOLE BELL, male, born Jun 10, 1981 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

103. **David Cecil WHEELER** was born 5 Oct 1959 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{863,864}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DAVID CECIL WHEELER, male, born Oct 5, 1959 in Shelby County, Texas.

He married Sandy Jo SAMFORD (daughter of Jerry Wayne SAMFORD and Wanda RAYMOND) 7 Jun 1980 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{865,866} Not listed on Texas Marriage Index.

Sandy Jo SAMFORD was born 7 Nov 1962 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas.^{867,868}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - SANDY (NONE) SAMFORD, female, born Nov 7, 1962 in Brazoria County, Texas.

David Cecil WHEELER and Sandy Jo SAMFORD had the following children:

135 i. **David Christopher WHEELER** was born 24 Aug 1988 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁶⁹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DAVID CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, male, born Aug 24, 1988 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

136 ii. **Nicholas Lee WHEELER** was born 13 Nov 1989 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁷⁰

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - NICHOLAS LEE WHEELER, male, born Nov 13, 1989 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

137 iii. **Whitney Breanne WHEELER** was born 14 Sep 1994 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁷¹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - WHITNEY BREANNE WHEELER, female, born Sep 14, 1994 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

104. **Deidra Gaye WHEELER** was born 20 May 1965 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{872,873}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DEIDRA GAYE WHEELER, female, born May 20, 1965 in Shelby County, Texas.

She married Milton Bryan COCKRELL 15 Sep 1984 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{874,875}

Texas Marriage Index Website Listing - File 161071 MILTON B. COCHRELL, age 27, and DEIDRA G. WHEELER, age 19, married Sep 15, 1984 in Shelby County, Texas.

Milton Bryan COCKRELL was born 28 Jun 1957 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas.^{876,877}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MILTON BRYAN COCKRELL, male, born Jun 28, 1977 in Panola County, Texas.

Deidra Gaye WHEELER and Milton Bryan COCKRELL had the following children:

138 i. **Andrew Bryant COCKRELL** was born 21 Feb 1989 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁷⁸

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ANDREW BRYANT COCKRELL, male, born Feb 21, 1989 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

139 ii. **Benjamin Cecil COCKRELL** was born 1 Mar 1993 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁷⁹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BENJAMIN CECIL COCKRELL, male, born Mar 1, 1993 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

108. **Tina Jeanette JACKSON** was born 29 Mar 1960 in Center, Shelby, Texas.^{880,881}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - TINA JEANETTE JACKSON, female, born Mar 29, 1960 in Shelby County, Texas.

She married Terry Glen CLIFTON 3 Jan 1981 in Center, Shelby, Texas.⁸⁸² Not found on Texas Marriage Index.

Terry Glen CLIFTON was born 12 Sep 1959 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁸³

Texas Death Index Website Listing - TERRY GLEN CLIFTON, male, born Sep 12, 1959 in Nacogdoches County, Texas

Tina Jeanette JACKSON and Terry Glen CLIFTON had the following children:

140 i. **Allyson Glyn CLIFTON** was born 16 Dec 1983 in Brazos County, Texas.⁸⁸⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ALLYSON GLYN CLIFTON, female, born Dec 16, 1983 in Brazos County, Texas.

141 ii. **Bennett Jackson CLIFTON** was born 3 Jun 1993 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁸⁵

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BENNET JACKSON CLIFTON, male, born Jun 3, 1993 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

110. **Maxine CROCKER** was born 12 Mar 1944 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁸⁶ Elaine Bailey gave Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MAXINE CROCKER, female, born Mar __, 1944 in Shelby County, Texas.
Mother - Joyce Marie Wheeler Father - Oris Crocker

She married Emory McArthur ADAMS.⁸⁸⁷ **Emory McArthur ADAMS** (son of Harold C. ADAMS and Flo CHRISTOPHER) was born 12 Mar 1942 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁸⁸

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - EMORY MC ARTHUR ADAMS, male, born Mar 9, 1942 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Flo Christopher Father - Harold C. Adams

Maxine CROCKER and Emory McArthur ADAMS had the following children:

142 i.**Rickey Lynn ADAMS** was born 13 Jul 1963 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.^{889,890}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - RICKEY LYNN ADAMS, male, born Jul 13, 1963 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

143 ii.**Randy Glenn ADAMS** was born 21 Sep 1964 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁹¹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - RANDY GLENN ADAMS, male, born Sep 21, 1964 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

144 iii.**Emory McArthur ADAMS II** was born 25 Sep 1970 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁹²

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - EMORY MC ARTHUR ADAMS, JR., male, born Sep 25, 1970 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

145 iv.**Debbie Sue Adams ADAMS** was born 16 Jun 1973 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁹³

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DEBBIE SUE ADAMS, female, born Jun 16, 1973 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

111. **Irene CROCKER** was born 14 Apr 1946 in Shelby County, Texas.⁸⁹⁴ Elaine Bailey gave Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - IRENE CROCKER, female, born Apr 14, 1946 in Shelby County, Texas.
Mother - Joyce Marie Wheeler Father - Oris Howard Crocker

She married Tommy Lee SELF (son of W. Doyle SELF and Oleta LEE).⁸⁹⁵

Tommy Lee SELF was born 14 Jun 1941 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁹⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - TOMMY LEE SELF, male, born Jun 14, 1941 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mother - Oleta Lee Father - W. Doyle Self

Irene CROCKER and Tommy Lee SELF had the following children:

146 i.**Timothy Lynn SELF** was born 17 Mar 1968 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁹⁷

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - TIMOTHY LYNN SELF, male, born Mar 17, 1968 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

147 ii. **Michael Shane SELF** was born 28 Nov 1975 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁹⁸

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MICHAEL SHANE SELF, male, born Nov 28, 1975 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

112. **Betty Sue CROCKER** was born 10 Sep 1953 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁸⁹⁹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BETTY SUE CROCKER, female, born Sep 10, 1953 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

She married John Gilbert PATIN 17 Sep 1954 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁹⁰⁰

Texas Marriage Index Website Listing - File 109979 JOHN G. PATIN, age 21, married BETTY S. CROCKER, age 22, Sep 20, 1975 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

John Gilbert PATIN was born 17 Sep 1954 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁹⁰¹

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JOHN GILBERT PATIN, male, born Sep 17, 1954 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Betty Sue CROCKER and John Gilbert PATIN had the following children:

148 i. **Jonathan Matthew PATIN** was born 4 Apr 1980 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁹⁰²

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JONATHAN MATTHEW PATIN, male, born Apr 4, 1980 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

149 ii. **Jason Christopher PATIN** was born 6 May 1983 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.⁹⁰³

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JASON CHRISTOPHER PATIN, male, born May 6, 1983 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

113. **Donna Ruth CROCKER** was born 7 Jul 1956 in Shelby County, Texas.⁹⁰⁴

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - DONNA RUTH CROCKER, female, born Jul 7, 1956 in Shelby County, Texas.

She married Jimmy Karl WOOD (son of James Harold WOOD and Edith Adeline PICKARD).⁹⁰⁵

Jimmy Karl WOOD was born 21 Feb 1945 in Rusk County, Texas.^{906,907,908} Elaine Bailey gave Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - JIMMY KARL WOOD, male, born Feb 21, 1945 in Rusk County, Texas.
Mother - Edith Adaline Pickard Father - ****Death File Number Exists*****

He died 18 Aug 1991 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.^{909,910}

Texas Death Index Website Listing - JIMMY KARL WOOD, male, died Aug 18, 1991 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

He was buried 20 Aug 1991 in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas.⁹¹¹

He had Social Security Number 467-70-0437.⁹¹²

Social Security Death Index Listing - JIMMY WOOD 21 Feb 1945 18 Aug 1991 (not specified) (none specified)
467-70-0437 Texas

SIXTH GENERATION

120. **Robert Wade ROWE** was born 15 Jul 1948 in Shelby County, Texas.^{913,914} "History of Shelby County" gave Carthage, Panola, Texas.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ROBERT WADE ROWE, male, born Jul 15, 1948 in Shelby County, Texas.
Mother - Geneva Louise Smith Father - June Rowe

He married Angela Gayle FOMBY 28 Mar 1981.⁹¹⁵

Angela Gayle FOMBY was born 6 Oct 1958 in Harris County, Texas.⁹¹⁶

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ANGELA GAYLE FOMBY, female, born Oct 6, 1958 in Harris County, Texas.

Robert Wade ROWE and Angela Gayle FOMBY had the following children:

150 i. **Robert Ashley ROWE** was born 6 Oct 1982 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.^{917,918}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - ROBERT ASHLEY ROWE, male, born Oct 6, 1982 in Nacogdoches County, Texas.

151 ii. **Christina Elizabeth ROWE** was born 7 Jun 1985.⁹¹⁹ She is a twin to Chelsea.

152 iii. **Chelsea Renee ROWE** was born on 7 Jun 1985.⁹²⁰ She is a twin to Christina.

121. **Harvey (Randy) Randall ROWE**⁹²¹ was born 4 Aug 1949 in Carthage, Panola, Texas.

He married Kathy Lois CASKEY 18 Aug 1982.

122. **Peggy June ROWE** was born 7 Aug 1954 in Carthage, Panola, Texas.^{922,923}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - PEGGY JUNE ROWE, female, born Aug 7, 1954 in Panola County, Texas.

She married (1) Bill BRIMHALL 22 Dec 1973.⁹²⁴

Peggy June ROWE and Bill BRIMHALL had the following children:

153 i. **Benjamin Wayne BRIMHALL** was born 13 Dec 1975 in Carthage, Panola, Texas.^{925,926}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - BENJAMIN WAYNE BRIMHALL, male, born Dec 13, 1975 in Panola County, Texas.

154 ii. **Gennifer June BRIMHALL** was born 12 Jun 1980 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas.⁹²⁷ She died on 2 Sep 1980.⁹²⁸

She married (2) Sam ALLISON.⁹²⁹

123. **Patricia (Patty) Faye ROWE** was born 8 Sep 1959 in Jefferson County, Tennessee.^{930,931} "History of Shelby County, Texas" gave Carthage, Panola, Texas.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - PATRICIA FAY ROWE, female, born Sep 8, 1959 in Jefferson County, Texas.

She married Henry (Hank) Joseph TWOMEY 3 Jun 1977.⁹³³

Patricia Faye ROWE and Henry Joseph TWOMEY had the following children:

155 i. **Amanda Faye TWOMEY** was born 17 Feb 1982 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.⁹³⁵

156 ii. **Jonathan Joseph TWOMEY** was born 25 Sep 1984 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.⁹³⁶

126. **Rebecca (Becky) Ann YARBERRY** was born 27 Mar 1956 in Carthage, Panola, Texas.^{937,938}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - REBECCA ANN YARBERRY, female, born Mar 27, 1956 in Panola County, Texas.

She married Ray Bryan TAYLOR 25 Aug 1979.⁹⁴⁰

Rebecca Ann YARBERRY and Ray Bryan TAYLOR had the following children:

157 i. **Kimberly Ann TAYLOR** was born 30 Oct 1982 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.^{941,942}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - KIMBERLY ANN TAYLOR, female, born Oct 30, 1982 in Smith County, Texas.

158 ii. **Melissa Rena TAYLOR** was born 13 Mar 1985 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.^{943,944}

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - MELISSA RENA TAYLOR, female, born Mar 13, 1985 in Smith County, Texas.

127. **Richard (Ricky) Thomas YARBERRY** was born 16 Oct 1960 in Palo Pinto County, Texas.^{945,946} "History of Shelby County, Texas" gave Carthage, Panola, Texas.

Texas Birth Index Website Listing - RICHARD THOMAS YARBERRY, male, born Oct 16, 1960 in Palo Pinto County, Texas.

He married Theresa (Teri) Diane COLLIER 2 Jan 1982.⁹⁴⁸

130. **Kimberly Sue RUSHING**⁹⁵⁰.

She married Michael Lynn REYNOLDS.

131. **Amanda Jo RUSHING**⁹⁵¹ was born in 1978.

She married Brandon WIGGINS.

SOURCES

1. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. Pages 886-887, Article F1118.
2. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. "Shelby Woman Celebrates 100th Birthday", by John Lynch, 1934.
3. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. PEOPLE, PLACES, HAPPENINGS, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page between 208 and 213.
4. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
5. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 44.
6. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1860 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 407, Dwelling 283, Family 283, Graham's Mill Post Office.
7. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1850 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 007, Dwelling 87, Family 81.
8. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 20, Dwelling 299, Family 300, SD1, ED87.
9. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.
10. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 41, Sheet 7A, Dwelling 114, Family 115, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
11. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH, Texas State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. Mrs. Celina Butts, Shelby County, Texas, No. 53490.
12. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
13. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
14. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial59.htm>.
15. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1850 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 007, Dwelling 87, Family 81.
16. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1860 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 407, Dwelling 283, Family 283, Graham's Mill Post Office.
17. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.
18. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 20, SD1, ED87, Dwelling 299, Family 300.
19. PROBATE RECORDS - SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Vol 7, pages 97, 98 and 99 - pages 167, 168 and 169 - Settlement of the Estate of Meredith E. Webb. Suit against C. E. Webb by Anthony Webb, Sarah Samford, Jane Willoughby, Creasy Willoughby, John Webb, Selena Butts, Martha E. Samford, Mary A. Samford, Melisa Eaken, M. B. Webb, Elizabeth Smith, Joseph Webb, Alford Webb, Mary Ponder, Eli Webb, Jennett McDonald, Emma Webb, James Webb and McGruder (Mack) Webb. Copy of original obtained by Shirley McDonald Holmquist from Barbara Samford Cole in May 1999.
20. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 41, Sheet 7A, Dwelling 114, Family 115, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
21. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
22. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. OBITUARIES OF EARLY PIONEERS OF SHELBY CO., TX, VOL II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 22 - Obituary of Sarah Webb Samford.
23. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
24. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 44.
25. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH, Texas State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics.

Mrs. Celina Butts, Shelby County, Texas, No. 53490.

26. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.

27. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. OBITUARIES OF EARLY PIONEERS OF SHELBY CO., TX, VOL II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 22.

28. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial59.htm>.

29. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. PEOPLE, PLACES, HAPPENINGS, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page between 208 and 213.

30. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.

31. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 44.

32. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.

33. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. PEOPLE, PLACES, HAPPENINGS, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page between 208 and 213.

34. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. OBITUARIES OF EARLY PIONEERS OF SHELBY CO., TX, VOL II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 22.

35. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial59.htm>.

36. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. PEOPLE, PLACES, HAPPENINGS, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page between 208 and 213.

37. MARRIAGE RECORDS - SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. Salina Webb and John G. Ham, Marriage Book Vol. 2, p. 7.

38. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.

39. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. PEOPLE, PLACES, HAPPENINGS, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. pages 210 or 211.

40. Compiled and Published by Mrs. Frances Terry Ingmire, 10166 Clairmont Dr., St. Louis, MO 63136. SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS 1837 - 1880. Copyright 1980. Page 10.

41. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.

42. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1860 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 407, Dwelling 283, Family 283, Graham's Mill Post Office.

43. Ibid. page 407, Dwelling 283, Family 283, Graham's Mill Post Office.

44. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25 - Shelby Woman Celebrates 100th Birthday by John W. Lynch - 1934.

45. Ibid. page 25.

46. Ibid. page 25.

47. Ibid. page 25.

48. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1860 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 407, Dwelling 283, Family 283, Graham's Mill Post Office.

49. Ibid. Page 407, Dwelling 283, Family 283, Graham's Mill Post Office.

50. Ibid. page 407, Dwelling 283, Family 283, Graham's Mill Post Office.

51. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.

52. Ibid. Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.

53. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.

54. Ibid. page 25.

55. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 20, Dwelling 299, Family 300, SD1, ED87.

56. Ibid. Page 20, Dwelling 299, Family 300, SD1, ED87.

57. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.

58. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. PEOPLE, PLACES, HAPPENINGS, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Obituary of Celina Webb Butts, page 210 or 211.
59. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
60. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
61. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
62. Ibid. page 25.
63. Ibid. page 25.
64. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1860 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 407, Dwelling 283, Family 283, Graham's Mill Post Office.
65. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.
66. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 108, Dwelling 99, Family 99, SD1, ED93.
67. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
68. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
69. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1860 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 407, Dwelling 283, Family 283, Graham's Mill Post Office.
70. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.
71. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 108, Dwelling 99, Family 99, SD1, ED93.
72. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
73. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
74. CAUCASIAN CEMETERIES OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS O thru Z, Volume 3. Page 191.
75. Ibid. Page 191.
76. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - 6 Nov 1997.
77. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
78. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 108, Dwelling 99, Family 99, SD1, ED93.
79. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 33/144, #235/235, Pct 1, Center PO.
80. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1860 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 411, Dwelling 326, Family 326, Beat 6, Graham's Mill.
81. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
82. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
83. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1860 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 411, Dwelling 326, Family 326, Beat 6, Graham's Mill.
84. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 33/144, #235/235, Pct 1, Center PO.
85. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 108, Dwelling 99, Family 99, SD1, ED93.
86. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
87. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
88. CAUCASIAN CEMETERIES OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS O thru Z, Volume 3. Page 191.
89. Ibid. Page 191.

90. WEBSITE. Floyd Turner Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Kay McCary, Mar 2000
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_turner.htm.
91. Ibid. Floyd Turner Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Kay McCary, Mar 2000
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_turner.htm.
92. Ibid. Floyd Turner Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Kay McCary, Mar 2000
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_turner.htm.
93. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives
Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
94. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS.
Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.
95. Ibid. Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.
96. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives
Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
97. Ibid. page 25.
98. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS.
Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.
99. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS.
Page 20, Dwelling 299, Family 300, SD1, ED87.
100. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 41,
Sheet 7A, Dwelling 114, Family 115, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
101. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS.
Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.
102. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS.
Page 20, Dwelling 299, Family 300, SD1, ED87.
103. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 41,
Sheet 7A, Dwelling 114, Family 115, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
104. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives
Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
105. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II,
Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 86, Marriage Book 3, page 351.
106. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives
Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
107. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 41,
Sheet 7A, Dwelling 114, Family 115, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
108. Ibid. Page 41, Sheet 7A, Dwelling 114, Family 115, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
109. Ibid. Page 41, Sheet 7A, Dwelling 114, Family 115, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
110. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 13 Dec
1998 from Ancestry.com.
111. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 41,
Sheet 7A, Dwelling 114, Family 115, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
112. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 13 Dec
1998 from Ancestry.com.
113. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Dallas County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
114. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 13 Dec
1998 from Ancestry.com.
115. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 41,
Sheet 7A, Dwelling 114, Family 115, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
116. Ibid. Page 41, Sheet 7A, Dwelling 114, Family 115, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
117. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Liberty County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
118. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives
Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
119. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS.
Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.
120. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS.
Page 20, Dwelling 299, Family 300, SD1, ED87.
121. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 312.

122. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
123. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
124. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1870 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 244, Dwelling 241, Family 241, Precinct 1, Center Post Office.
125. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 20, Dwelling 299, Family 300, SD1, ED87.
126. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 312.
127. WEBSITE. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
128. Ibid. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
129. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 312.
130. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
131. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
132. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
133. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
134. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 15.
135. Ibid. page 15.
136. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
137. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 15.
138. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
139. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 20, Dwelling 299, Family 300, SD1, ED87.
140. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. Page 289.
141. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 42, Sheet 8A, Dwelling 126, Family 127, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
142. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
143. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
144. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
145. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 20, Dwelling 299, Family 300, SD1, ED87.
146. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 42, Sheet 8A, Dwelling 126, Family 127, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
147. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
148. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. PEOPLE, PLACES, HAPPENINGS, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. 101st Birthday Celebration of Celina Butts, reprinted from THE CENTER DAILY NEWS, dated Oct 11, 1935.
149. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
150. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. Page 289.
151. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
152. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
153. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.

154. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. Page 289.
155. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
156. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
157. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
158. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
159. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 31 and 221, Marriage Book 4, page 114.
160. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 42, Sheet 8A, Dwelling 126, Family 127, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
161. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
162. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 290.
163. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
164. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
165. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
166. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 42, Sheet 8A, Dwelling 126, Family 127, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
167. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
168. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
169. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 290.
170. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
171. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
172. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
173. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. Page 25.
174. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 290.
175. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
176. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
177. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
178. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 42, Sheet 8A, Dwelling 126, Family 127, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
179. Mildred Cariker Pinkston. PEOPLE, PLACES, HAPPENINGS, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 210 or 211- obituary of Cellina Webb.
180. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
181. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 108, Dwelling 99, Family 99, SD1, ED93.
182. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 66, Sheet 6A, Dwelling 91, Family 92, Center Precinct, SD267, ED85.
183. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1880 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Page 108, Dwelling 99, Family 99, SD1, ED93.
184. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 66, Sheet 6A, Dwelling 91, Family 92, Center Precinct, SD267, ED85.
185. WEBSITE. Sanford Family - Data obtained 22 Jan 1998.
186. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 66,

Sheet 6A, Dwelling 91, Family 92, Center Precinct, SD267, ED85.

187. Ibid. page 66, Sheet 6A, Dwelling 91, Family 92, Center Precinct, SD267, ED85.

188. WEBSITE. Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 15 May 1999. www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_sandhill.htm.

189. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 166.

190. WEBSITE. Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 15 May 1999. www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_sandhill.htm.

191. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 166.

192. WEBSITE. Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 15 May 1999. www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_sandhill.htm.

193. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 166.

194. Ibid. page 166.

195. WEBSITE. Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 15 May 1999. www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_sandhill.htm.

196. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 166.

197. WEBSITE. Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 15 May 1999. www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_sandhill.htm.

198. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 166.

199. WEBSITE. Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 15 May 1999. www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_sandhill.htm.

200. Ibid. Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 15 May 1999. www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_sandhill.htm.

201. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 166.

202. WEBSITE. Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 15 May 1999. www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_sandhill.htm.

203. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 166.

204. WEBSITE. Sandhill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 15 May 1999. www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_sandhill.htm.

205. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 166.

206. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.

207. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.

208. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. Page 252.

209. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial63.htm>.

210. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.

211. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. Page 252.

212. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial63.htm>.

213. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. Page 252.

214. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial63.htm>.

215. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 176 and 196, Marriage Book 5, page 117.

216. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 799 - Article F972.

217. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 254.

218. WEBSITE. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999 www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.

219. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 55, Sheet 21B, Dwelling 373, Family 374, Precinct 1, SD8 ED84.

220. Ibid. page 55, Sheet 21B, Dwelling 373, Family 374, Precinct 1, SD8 ED84.

221. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 254.

222. WEBSITE. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999 www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.

223. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 254.
224. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
225. Collected by Joel Barham Burk. NACOGDOCHES COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, VOL I. Compiled and Edited by Carolyn Reeves Ericson, 1614 Redbud St., Nacogdoches, TX. Page 27.
226. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
227. Ibid. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
228. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
229. Collected by Joel Barham Burk. NACOGDOCHES COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, VOL I. Compiled and Edited by Carolyn Reeves Ericson, 1614 Redbud St., Nacogdoches, TX. Page 27.
230. Ibid. Page 27.
231. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 184, Marriage Book 4, page 323.
232. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Sheet 15B, Dwelling 268, Family 269, SD8, ED84, Precinct 1.
233. Ibid. Sheet 15B, Dwelling 268, Family 269, SD8, ED84, Precinct 1.
234. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
235. Collected by Joel Barham Burk. NACOGDOCHES COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, VOL I. Compiled and Edited by Carolyn Reeves Ericson, 1614 Redbud St., Nacogdoches, TX. Page 27.
236. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 18 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
237. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Sheet 15B, Dwelling 268, Family 269, SD8, ED84, Precinct 1.
238. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
239. Collected by Joel Barham Burk. NACOGDOCHES COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, VOL I. Compiled and Edited by Carolyn Reeves Ericson, 1614 Redbud St., Nacogdoches, TX. Page 27.
240. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
241. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 18 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
242. Collected by Joel Barham Burk. NACOGDOCHES COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, VOL I. Compiled and Edited by Carolyn Reeves Ericson, 1614 Redbud St., Nacogdoches, TX. Page 27.
243. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 18 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
244. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
245. Ibid. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
246. Ibid. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
247. Ibid. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
248. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
249. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
250. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
251. Ibid. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
252. Ibid. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
253. Ibid. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
254. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
255. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
256. Ibid. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
257. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 810 - Article F994.

258. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 174 and 200, Marriage Book 6, page 643.
259. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 809, Article F993 and page 810, Article F994.
260. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 39, Sheet 5B, Dwelling 89, Family 90, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
261. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. Page 810, Article F994.
262. WEBSITE. Bethel Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, John Warner, Kim Warner, and Leonard Irish www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_bethel.htm.
263. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 30 Jun 1999 from Ancestry.com.
264. WEBSITE. Bartle Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/yburial70_72.htm.
265. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 39, Sheet 5B, Dwelling 89, Family 90, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
266. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. Page 810, Article F994.
267. WEBSITE. Bethel Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, John Warner, Kim Warner, and Leonard Irish www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_bethel.htm.
268. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 30 Jun 1999 from Ancestry.com.
269. WEBSITE. Bartle Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/yburial70_72.htm.
270. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/deathl/search.cgi>.
271. Ibid. Bethel Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, John Warner, Kim Warner, and Leonard Irish www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_bethel.htm.
272. Ibid. Bartle Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/yburial70_72.htm.
273. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. Page 810, Article F994.
274. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 30 Jun 1999 from Ancestry.com.
275. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
276. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 15B, Dwelling 104, Family 104, ED145, SD2.
277. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
278. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/.
279. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
280. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 15B, Dwelling 104, Family 104, ED145, SD2.
281. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/.
282. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Angelina County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
283. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/.
284. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 186, Marriage Book 6, page 587.
285. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.

Page 809, Article F993.

286. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
287. Ibid. Texas Divorce Index - Angelina County, Texas File 017253
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/divorce/search>.
288. Ibid. Texas Divorce Index - Angelina County, Texas File 017253
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/divorce/search>.
289. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 15B, Dwelling 104, Family 104, ED145, SD2.
290. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 39, Sheet 5B, Dwelling 89, Family 90, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
291. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/.
292. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 39, Sheet 5B, Dwelling 89, Family 90, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
293. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 15B, Dwelling 104, Family 104, ED145, SD2.
294. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/.
295. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Harris County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
296. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/.
297. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. Page 809, Article F993.
298. Ibid. Page 809, Article F993.
299. Ibid. Page 809, Article F993.
300. Ibid. Page 809, Article F993.
301. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
302. Ibid. Sanford Family - Data obtained 22 Jan 1998.
303. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. Page 810, Article F993.
304. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
305. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
306. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
307. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
308. Ibid. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
309. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
310. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
311. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
312. DESCENDANCY CHART. Thomas Mills compiled by Kay McCary - Aug 21, 1997.
313. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 184, Marriage Book 7, page 92.
314. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 308, Article F15.
315. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. Page 236.
316. WEBSITE. Powdrill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 23 May 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_powdrill.htm.

317. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. Page 236.
318. WEBSITE. Powdrill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 23 May 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_powdrill.htm.
319. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. Page 236.
320. WEBSITE. Powdrill Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 23 May 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_powdrill.htm.
321. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
322. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
323. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
324. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
325. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
326. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
327. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
328. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 1 Apr 1999 from Ancestry.com.
329. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
330. Ibid. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
331. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
332. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
333. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 1 Apr 1999 from Ancestry.com.
334. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
335. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
336. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 1 Apr 1999 from Ancestry.com.
337. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. pages 9 and 174, Marriage Book 8, page 264.
338. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 3.
339. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
340. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15A, Dwelling 261, Family 262, Precinct 1, SD8 ED84.
341. WEBSITE. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999 www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
342. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15A, Dwelling 261, Family 262, Precinct 1, SD8 ED84.
343. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 3.
344. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
345. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999 www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
346. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 3.
347. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.

348. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999 www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
349. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
350. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
351. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 5 Oct 1998 from Ancestry.com.
352. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
353. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/.
354. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial79.htm>.
355. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. page 49, Sheet 15B, Dwelling 269, Family 270, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
356. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
357. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 5 Oct 1998 from Ancestry.com.
358. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/.
359. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial79.htm>.
360. Ibid. Texas Death Index, 24 May 2000 <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
361. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/.
362. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial79.htm>.
363. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 5 Oct 1998 from Ancestry.com.
364. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
365. WEBSITE. Orange County, Texas compiled by Judy Allen, obtained 30 Jun 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Hollow/4267/html.
366. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 27 Jul 1998 from Ancestry.com.
367. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
368. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial85.htm>.
369. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Dwelling 112, ED145, Vol 124.
370. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 27 Jul 1998 from Ancestry.com.
371. CAUCASIAN CEMETERIES OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS O thru Z, Volume 3. Page 256, Volume 3.
372. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
373. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial85.htm>.
374. CAUCASIAN CEMETERIES OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS O thru Z, Volume 3. Page 256.
375. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial85.htm>.
376. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 27 Jul

1998 from Ancestry.com.

377. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
378. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
379. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
380. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
381. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
382. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
383. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
384. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgis>.
385. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
386. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
387. Ibid. Bartle Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, 2000
http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/yburial79_80.htm.
388. Ibid. Bartle Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, 2000
http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/yburial79_80.htm.
389. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
390. Ibid. Bartle Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, 2000
http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/yburial79_80.htm.
391. Ibid. Bartle Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, 2000
http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/yburial79_80.htm.
392. Ibid. Bartle Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, 2000
http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/yburial75_76.htm.
393. Ibid. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
394. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 24 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
395. WEBSITE. Bartle Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, 2000
http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/yburial75_76.htm.
396. Ibid. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
397. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 24 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
398. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index, 24 May 2000 <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
399. Ibid. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
400. Ibid. Bartle Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, 2000
http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/yburial75_76.htm.
401. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 24 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
402. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 11, Marriage Book 11, page 460.
403. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
404. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 24 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
405. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
406. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 24 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
407. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index, 24 May 2000 <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
408. Ibid. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
409. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 24 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

410. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
411. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
412. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 42, Sheet 8A, Dwelling 126, Family 127, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
413. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
414. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
415. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
416. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial89.htm>.
417. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 25 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
418. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1900 US CENSUS SHELBY CO TX. Page 42, Sheet 8A, Dwelling 126, Family 127, Precinct 1, SD8, ED84.
419. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
420. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
421. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial89.htm>.
422. Ibid. Texas Death Index, 25 May 2000. <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
423. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 25 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
424. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
425. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial89.htm>.
426. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
427. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 25 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
428. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
429. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 221, Marriage Book 11, page 45.
430. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
431. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
432. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial89.htm>.
433. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 25 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
434. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
435. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial89.htm>.
436. Ibid. Texas Death Index, 25 May 2000. <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
437. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 25 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
438. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
439. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial89.htm>.
440. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.

441. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 25 May 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
442. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
443. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
444. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
445. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
446. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
447. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
448. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
449. Ibid. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
450. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 25.
451. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
452. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
453. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
454. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
455. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
456. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
457. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
458. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
459. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
460. WEBSITE. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
461. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
462. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial93.htm>.
463. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
464. WEBSITE. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
465. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
466. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
467. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial93.htm>.
468. Ibid. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
469. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
470. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial93.htm>.
471. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
472. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 26.
473. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.

474. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 290.
475. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 1 Jul 1999 from Ancestry.com.
476. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
477. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial59.htm>.
478. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
479. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 26.
480. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 290.
481. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 1 Jul 1999 from Ancestry.com.
482. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
483. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial59.htm>.
484. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 290.
485. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
486. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial59.htm>.
487. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
488. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 1 Jul 1999 from Ancestry.com.
489. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 94 and 221, Marriage Book 11, page 616.
490. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 26.
491. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
492. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
493. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial90.htm>.
494. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
495. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
496. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial90.htm>.
497. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
498. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
499. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
500. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
501. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial90.htm>.
502. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
503. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
504. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 290.
505. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
506. WEBSITE. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999

www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.

- 507. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
- 508. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
- 509. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. page 290.
- 510. WEBSITE. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999 www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
- 511. J. B. Sanders. OUR DEAD SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1836-1964. Page 290.
- 512. WEBSITE. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999 www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
- 513. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
- 514. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
- 515. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
- 516. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 221, Marriage Book 12, page 81.
- 517. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
- 518. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
- 519. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
- 520. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Harris County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi?surname=&given=Leona&county=Harris&year=1984&sex=&start=21&stype=Exact>.
- 521. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
- 522. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
- 523. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
- 524. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
- 525. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
- 526. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
- 527. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
- 528. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 26.
- 529. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
- 530. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
- 531. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.
- 532. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
- 533. Ibid. Texas Death Index - San Augustine County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
- 534. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
- 535. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999 www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
- 536. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
- 537. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
- 538. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 26.
- 539. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
- 540. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999

www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.

541. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

542. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.

543. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

544. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.

545. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.

546. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

547. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 26.

548. WEBSITE. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.

549. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 15 May 1999 from Ancestry.com.

550. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.

551. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial97.htm>.

552. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.

553. WEBSITE. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.

554. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 15 May 1999 from Ancestry.com.

555. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial97.htm>.

556. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.

557. Ibid. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.

558. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial97.htm>.

559. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 15 May 1999 from Ancestry.com.

560. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 26.

561. WEBSITE. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.

562. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

563. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial99.htm>.

564. Ibid. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.

565. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

566. Ibid. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

567. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial99.htm>.

568. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.

569. WEBSITE. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.

570. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000

<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial99.htm>.

571. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.

572. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

573. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas

<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.

574. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.

575. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.

576. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Harrison County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.

577. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY,

TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.

578. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. page 26.

579. WEBSITE. New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 21 Apr 1999

www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_newhope.htm.

580. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000

<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial93.htm>.

581. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

582. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1920 US CENSUS OF SHELBY COUNTY,

TEXAS. page 3, Sheet 3A-B, Dwelling 51, Family 56, Justice Precinct SD326, ED182. Census taken 5/6 Jan.

583. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

584. WEBSITE. New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 21 Apr 1999

www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_newhope.htm.

585. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000

<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial93.htm>.

586. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

587. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.

588. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.

589. WEBSITE. New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 21 Apr 1999

www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_newhope.htm.

590. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000

<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial93.htm>.

591. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.

592. WEBSITE. New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 21 Apr 1999

www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_newhope.htm.

593. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

594. Velma Baldree Glenn, 1996. WEBB-LUCAS GENEALOGY Descendants of Meredith E. Webb and Wives Charlotta Brown, Rebecca Snider, Margaret Ellen Tamm and Caroline E. (Carroll) McDonald. Page 26.

595. WEBSITE. New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 21 Apr 1999

www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_newhope.htm.

596. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000

<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial95.htm>.

597. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

598. Ibid. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

599. WEBSITE. New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 21 Apr 1999

www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_newhope.htm.

600. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.

601. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000

<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial95.htm>.

602. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.

603. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
604. WEBSITE. New Hope Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 21 Apr 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_newhope.htm.
605. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial95.htm>.
606. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
607. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
608. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
609. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
610. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 5 Oct 1998 from Ancestry.com.
611. WEBSITE. Restland Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 11 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_restland.htm.
612. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
613. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial75.htm>.
614. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 5 Oct 1998 from Ancestry.com.
615. WEBSITE. Restland Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 11 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_restland.htm.
616. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
617. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Panola County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi?surname=Smith&given=weldon&county=&year=&sex=&start=41&stype=Exact>.
618. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial75.htm>.
619. Ibid. Restland Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 11 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_restland.htm.
620. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial75.htm>.
621. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 5 Oct 1998 from Ancestry.com.
622. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
623. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. page 196, Marriage Book 13, page 91.
624. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
625. WEBSITE. Restland Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 11 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_restland.htm.
626. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
627. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
628. WEBSITE. Restland Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 11 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_restland.htm.
629. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999
www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.
630. Ibid. Restland Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish and Ray Jackson, 11 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_restland.htm.
631. Ibid. Francis Tucker Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson, Nov 1999

www.ktsnet.com/~rayjac/tucker.htm.

632. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
633. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 6 Oct 1998 from Ancestry.com.
634. CAUCASIAN CEMETERIES OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS O thru Z, Volume 3. page 249.
635. U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1910 US CENSUS SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. Sheet 16A, Dwelling 114, Family 114, ED145, SD2, Precinct 1.
636. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 6 Oct 1998 from Ancestry.com.
637. CAUCASIAN CEMETERIES OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS O thru Z, Volume 3. page 249.
638. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
639. CAUCASIAN CEMETERIES OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS O thru Z, Volume 3. page 249.
640. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 6 Oct 1998 from Ancestry.com.
641. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
642. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
643. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
644. CAUCASIAN CEMETERIES OF SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS O thru Z, Volume 3. page 249.
645. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
646. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
647. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
648. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
649. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
650. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
651. WEBSITE. Orange County, Texas compiled by Judy Allen, obtained 30 Jun 1999
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Hollow/4267/>.
652. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 809-810, Article F993 & F994.
653. WEBSITE. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
654. Ibid. Magnum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial68.htm>.
655. Ibid. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
656. Ibid. Magnum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial68.htm>.
657. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
658. Ibid. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
659. Ibid. Magnum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial68.htm>.
660. J. B. Sanders. MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS 1882-1936, VOL I AND II, Clayton Genealogy Library, Houston, Texas. Page 35, Marriage Book 13, Page 326.
661. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. Page 809-810, Article F993 & F994.
662. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 23 Nov 1998 from Ancestry.com.
663. WEBSITE. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.

664. Ibid. Magnum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial87.htm>.
665. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 23 Nov 1998 from Ancestry.com.
666. WEBSITE. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
667. Ibid. Magnum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial87.htm>.
668. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
669. Ibid. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
670. Ibid. Magnum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial87.htm>.
671. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 23 Nov 1998 from Ancestry.com.
672. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
673. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
674. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
675. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
676. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
677. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shackelford County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
678. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Jefferson County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
679. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Jefferson County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
680. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 809-810, Article F993 and page 810, Article F994.
681. WEBSITE. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
682. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 809-810, Article F993 & F994.
683. WEBSITE. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
684. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. Page 809, Article F993 and page 810, Article F994.
685. WEBSITE. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
686. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 24 Nov 1998 from Ancestry.com.
687. WEBSITE. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
688. Ibid. Magnum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial98.htm>.
689. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 24 Nov 1998 from Ancestry.com.
690. WEBSITE. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
691. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
692. Ibid. Magnum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial98.htm>.
693. Ibid. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan Powers, and Liberty Lyles Powers, 31 Oct 1998 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
694. Ibid. Magnum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial98.htm>.
695. Ibid. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9504.
696. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.

page 810 - Article F994.

697. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 24 Nov 1998 from Ancestry. com.
698. Ibid. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
699. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
700. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
701. DESCENDANCY CHART. Thomas Mills compiled by Kay McCary - Aug 21, 1997.
702. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
703. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
704. DESCENDANCY CHART. Thomas Mills compiled by Kay McCary - Aug 21, 1997.
705. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
706. DESCENDANCY CHART. Thomas Mills compiled by Kay McCary - Aug 21, 1997.
707. WEBSITE. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
708. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial73.htm>.
709. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial73.htm>.
710. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial73.htm>.
711. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
712. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
713. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
714. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial73.htm>.
715. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
716. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
717. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
718. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
719. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial96.htm>.
720. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial96.htm>.
721. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial96.htm>.
722. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
723. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.
724. Ibid. Mt. Herman Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Adams Jernigan, Liberty Lyles Powers, 16 Oct 1998
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Fields/9591/>.

725. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial96.htm>.
726. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial96.htm>.
727. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
728. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
729. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
730. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
731. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
732. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
733. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
734. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
735. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
736. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
737. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
738. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
739. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
740. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
741. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial92.htm>.
742. Ibid. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.
743. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
744. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
745. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
746. Ibid. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial92.htm>.
747. Ibid. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.
748. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
749. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000
<http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial92.htm>.
750. Ibid. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.
751. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 7 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
752. WEBSITE. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999 www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.
753. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
754. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
755. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
756. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
757. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
758. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
759. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
760. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
761. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
762. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
763. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.

764. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
765. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
766. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
767. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
768. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
769. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
770. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
771. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
772. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
773. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
774. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
775. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
776. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
777. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial61.htm>.
778. Ibid. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999. www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.
779. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
780. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial61.htm>.
781. Ibid. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999. www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.
782. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
783. WEBSITE. Mangum Funeral Home, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Ray Jackson and Leonard Irish, 2000 <http://www.mangumfuneralhome.com/xburial61.htm>.
784. Ibid. Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; compiled by Reba Jernigan Powers, Miriam Jernigan, Liberty Powers, 1999. www.geocities.com/Heartland/Farm/6164/.
785. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
786. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
787. Ibid. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
788. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
789. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
790. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
791. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
792. Ibid. Texas Death Index - Angelina County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
793. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
794. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
795. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
796. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 19 Aug 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
797. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
798. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
799. Ibid. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999

www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.

800. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 8 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
801. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
802. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 8 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
803. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
804. WEBSITE. Old Salem Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas; transcribed by Leonard Irish, 4 Jul 1999
www.rootsweb.com/~txshelby/cem_oldsalem.
805. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 8 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
806. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Jasper County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
807. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
808. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
809. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
810. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
811. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
812. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
813. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
814. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
815. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Angelina County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
816. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
817. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Smith County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
818. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
819. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 2 Jul 1999 from Ancestry.com.
820. WEBSITE. Old Center Cemetery, Panola County, Texas; transcribed by Gwen Brewer McDaniel and submitted by Gloria B. Mayfield www.rootsweb.com/~txpanola/olcenter.htm.
821. Barbara Samford Cole, 21 Aug 2000, "Celina" - gave birthplace of June Rowe.
822. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 2 Jul 1999 from Ancestry.com.
823. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Panola County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
824. Ibid. Old Center Cemetery, Panola County, Texas; transcribed by Gwen Brewer McDaniel and submitted by Gloria B. Mayfield www.rootsweb.com/~txpanola/olcenter.htm.
825. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 2 Jul 1999 from Ancestry.com.
826. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
827. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
828. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
829. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
830. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Panola County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
831. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.

832. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Jefferson County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
833. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
834. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
835. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
836. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
837. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
838. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Panola County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
839. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
840. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 22 Sep 1998 from Ancestry.com.
841. Ibid. Obtained 22 Sep 1998 from Ancestry.com.
842. WEBSITE. Texas Death Index - Galveston County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
843. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
844. Ibid. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
845. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 22 Sep 1998 from Ancestry.com.
846. GEDCOM. Judy Allen - Nov 6, 1997.
847. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - San Augustine County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
848. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shackelford County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
849. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 809-810, Article F993.
850. WEBSITE. Sanford Family - Data obtained 22 Jan 1997.
851. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
852. WEBSITE. Texas Marriage Index - File 048765 Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/marriage/search.cgi>.
853. DESCENDANCY CHART. Thomas Deason, 7 Apr 1999, compiled by Mary Grace Enzor Jensen.
Information on John Bryant Family supplied by Claudie Deason Pierce.
854. Ibid. Thomas Deason, 7 Apr 1999, compiled by Mary Grace Enzor Jensen. Information on John Bryant Family supplied by Claudie Deason Pierce.
855. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
856. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
857. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
858. WEBSITE. Texas Marriage Index - File 156241 Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/marriage/search.cgi>.
859. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
860. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
861. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
862. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
863. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
864. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
865. Ibid. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
866. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 762, Article F907.
867. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Brazoria County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
868. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
869. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas

<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
870. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
871. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
872. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
873. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
874. WEBSITE. Texas Marriage Index - File 161071 Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/marriage/search.cgi>.
875. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
876. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Panola County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
877. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
878. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
879. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
880. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
881. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
882. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
883. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
884. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Brazos County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
885. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
886. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
887. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
888. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
889. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
890. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
891. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
892. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
893. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
894. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
895. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
896. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
897. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
898. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
899. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
900. Ibid. Texas Marriage Index - File 109979 Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/marriage/search.cgi>.
901. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
902. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
903. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas

<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
904. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
905. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
906. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 8 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
907. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Record - Rusk County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
908. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
909. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 8 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
910. WEBSITE. Texas Death Record - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/death/search.cgi>.
911. DESCENDANCY CHART. Elizabeth Ann Butts, compiled by Elaine Bailey Sep 2000.
912. US Government, Social Security Administration. SOCIAL SECURITY DEATH INDEX. Obtained 8 Sep 2000 from Rootsweb.com.
913. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Shelby County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>.
914. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 799 - Article F972.
915. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
916. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Harris County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
917. Ibid. Texas Birth Index - Nacogdoches County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
918. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 799 - Article F972.
919. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
920. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
921. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
922. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Panola County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
923. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 799 - Article F972.
924. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
925. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Panola County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
926. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 799 - Article F972.
927. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
928. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
929. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
930. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Jefferson County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
931. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 799 - Article F972.
932. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
933. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
934. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
935. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
936. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
937. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Panola County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
938. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988. page 799 - Article F972.
939. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
940. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.

941. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Smith County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
942. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
943. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Smith County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
944. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
945. WEBSITE. Texas Birth Index - Palo Pinto County, Texas
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/summary/search.cgi>.
946. Shelby County, Texas Historical Commission. HISTORY OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS; Vol I, 1988.
page 799 - Article F972.
947. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
948. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
949. Ibid. page 799 - Article F972.
950. DESCENDANCY CHART. Thomas Deason, 7 Apr 1999, compiled by Mary Grace Enzor Jensen.
Information on John Bryant Family supplied by Claudie Deason Pierce.
951. Ibid. Thomas Deason, 7 Apr 1999, compiled by Mary Grace Enzor Jensen. Information on John Bryant
Family supplied by Claudie Deason Pierce.

← BACK



8th ANNUAL
SHELBY COUNTY
FAIR—Oct. 23-27

FAIR

A BIGGER AND BETTER FAIR!

Shelby Woma

By John W. Lynch

Late in the month of November, in the year 1834, a dusty little wagon caravan lumbered into Shelbyville, thriving community of the Mexican province of Texas, and a stocky, open-faced man climbed down from the tired horse that had paced the long, arduous way from Tennessee.

"I reckon we're heah," he drawled. "Hand me th' baby, Charlotta, while you climb down."

The transfer was made and a pale, girl-mother joined her husband in the dusty road, while from the rear of the wagon appeared a robust youth holding another infant in waddling clothes, and behind him came a smaller boy and a girl.

Seven pioneering souls they were—sturdy, rugged, undaunted in the face of rigorous winters, hostile savages, imposing mountains and impenetrable forests, and strict Mexican immigration laws raised against white settlers following Sta.

had to be, for twenty-three children were to later call this indomitable patriot "pa," as was wont in those days. So the new home became popular over the countryside, and there wasn't a better host or hostess from Nacogdoches to San Felipe De Austin than "the Webbs."

Anthony, Jeff and Sarah were grown now and Elvina and Celina were approaching their teens. A nameless babe slept back in Tennessee, in an unmarked grave, but the others came on—it seemed that Charlotta Brown Webb was always having a baby. But they loved their babies and they wanted a full and happy home.

The year 1845 came and passed. Texas was a state now, a member of the Union—the great indivisible Union that had glowed before the eyes of Meredith and Charlotta Webb even during their "courtin'" days in Tennessee.

For the first time in Texas, death came to the Webb home.

Page #1 & ***Page #4***

DETAILS

 BACK

Tennessee, from Alabama, from Georgia and even from as far away as the Carolinas.

On the second day ringing axes and hoarse shouts echoed throughout the village and almost in a twinkling many willing hands had fashioned and outfitted a crude log cabin home in the style of that far-distant era. Then Meredith and Charlotta Brown Webb gave a party for all the friendly workers and their families. Smoking venison and wild turkey fairly tested the strength of boarded tables and cider flowed through the veins of the hardy company.

Seven years passed. Shelbyville grew and residents began to complain about "crowded conditions" and "too many outsiders." One by one the wealthier families moved farther away, and Meredith Webb chose to build his new home out on the dim trail leading due north toward a country that everyone agreed would "someday be something."

This time the Webb home was more commodious, and it

Ellen Tamm was a frugal housewife and a good manager. She ran the plantation, for such it had grown to be, in fine style, and the years of plenty increased. Along this time, however, the first rumblings of silent Southern planters began to make themselves heard. Slaves were essential to the cotton planter and the Northern statesmen frowned on this condition and demanded that the Southerners free the negroes and then reemploy them as individuals.

On January 15, 1870, a son was born to Ellen and Meredith Webb, and they named this new arrival James. He was a half-brother to Celina, one of the twins born to Charlotta Webb. And we'll leave James and his mother and father at this juncture to take up the heroine of our story, Celina Webb, "a daughter of the Republic."

We already know how Celina, at six weeks old, was handed down to her father by Charlotta Webb upon their arrival at Shelbyville. We can picture in our minds the sor-

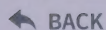
Page #3

&

Page #6

DETAILS






row that beset this young girl as she saw her mother lowered into the grave at the cemetery in Shelbyville, and we can imagine the stern-jawed girl who rode back home to find herself the head of the motherless home.

When Meredith Webb married Beulah Snyder, Celina's responsibilities were lightened and she soon began to go to the parties and dances that were held all over the Shelbyville country almost every Friday night. Her charm and beauty captivated the settlers and Celina Webb was the toast of a hundred beaux who worshipped at her feet.

At the age of twenty, Celina was radiantly beautiful. Small of stature, she was probably a bare four feet nine or ten, but her burnished gold hair and her laughing blue-gray eyes sent many a gallant's heart to pounding. Especially did the gallant heart of young John Hamm skip a beat when he laid eyes upon her first. He met her and received her permission to call on his next trip west from his father's planta-

even the home of Celina and John Hamm. At evening time, sweaty, gnarled farmers would tramp to the Hamm home and Celina, who would sit nearby sewing and cutting tiny garments, began to listen to their talk about "abolition," and "secession" and "that Yankee named Lincoln."

Like rising thunder and sharp lightning before a storm, the strong resentment set the simple farmers around Salem afire with indignant restlessness, and booming cannons at Fort Moultrie and Fort Sumter were echoed by the fierce shouts that arose throughout East Texas. It was war. The Carolinas were embroiled, Virginia was smouldering, and a fiery Southerner, Jefferson Davis, was being joined by old West Pointers such as Lee, and by smart horsemen and campaigners like Jackson and Stuart.

One day John Hamm came home to his wife and newborn babe with tears in his eyes.

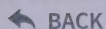
"Celina," he said solemnly. "I'm going to war."

Page #7

&

Page #9

DETAILS




John Hamm came home a different man and his death soon followed. Celina bore up remarkably and devoted all of her attention to her six children. She saw that her farm was going to ruin without a man's hand and it was with relief that she turned to her second lover, a fine man from Alabama, Andrew Butts.

From early childhood, Celina had been a Methodist, but she now took the faith of Andrew Butts and joined the Salem Baptist Church where she was to worship for sixty-eight years.

The farm prospered again in spite of the rigors of Reconstruction and Celina was happy when a daughter was born. The child was named Betty and she was born on the 30th day of October, 1875, when Celina was just a few days past her own forty-first birthday.

In the meantime, Meredith Webb had buried Ellen Tamm Webb and the aged settler had married his fourth and last wife, Mrs. Caroline McDonald, who had been the

of again, was as active as any housewife in her forties. She finally gave way reluctantly to the advance of a ripe old age and her cares and duties were lessened by her loving daughter.

Today this daughter of Republic has just celebrated her 100th birthday anniversary on October 11th, 1935. Present at the celebration were James Webb, the son of Ellen Tamm and Meredith Webb, who is now in his fourteenth year as nightwatchman at Center and who will celebrate his own 64th birthday on January 15th, 1935. Also there were Mrs. James Webb and Mack Webb, a younger brother, who resides on the Arcadia Road.

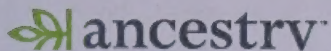
Just a few days before the red-letter birthday for this woman who is the oldest person living in Shelby County, the writer, accompanied by Paul McKee, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Webb and Mack Webb, visited the Jodie Wheeler home below Shelbyville. We had a camera along, and as we drove up to the house,

Page #12

&

Page #15

DETAILS



Salina Webb
in the Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and
1966-2011

Name:	Salina Webb
Marriage Date:	6 Sep 1856
Marriage Place:	San Augustine, Texas, USA
Spouse:	John G. Ham
Source:	Texas Marriages, 1814-1909

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data:

Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.

Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2011. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

Description

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2011. [Learn more..](#)

© 2016, Ancestry.com

